

A National Analysis of MINORITIES in Science and Engineering Faculties at Research Universities

by

Dr. Donna J. Nelson

supervising
Christopher N. Brammer and Heather Rhoads

October 31, 2007

©Donna J. Nelson, 2007

http://chem.ou.edu/~djn/diversity/Faculty_Tables_FY07/FinalReport07.html

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY*by Dr. Donna Nelson**supervising Christopher N. Brammer and Heather Rhoads*

The first national and most comprehensive demographic analysis to date of tenured and tenure track faculty in the top 100 departments of science and engineering disciplines shows that minorities and women are significantly underrepresented. There are relatively few tenured and tenure-track underrepresented minority (URM) faculty in these research university departments, even though a growing number and percentage of minorities are completing their Ph.D.s. Qualified minorities are not going to faculties of many science and engineering disciplines. However, in some engineering disciplines, there is a better match between the percentage of URM s in recent Ph.D. attainment versus among assistant professors. The percentage of URM s in science and engineering B.S. attainment generally continues to increase, but they are likely to find themselves without the minority faculty needed for optimal role models and mentors.

There are few minority full professors in the physical sciences and engineering disciplines studied; the highest percentage of all URM s combined among full professors is less than 5% (chemical engineering). Comparing the representation of URM s among assistant professors in the top 50 departments, versus those in the next group of 50, gives mixed results; in engineering, the top 50 departments have higher percentages of URM s, while the top 50 chemistry, math, and computer science departments have much lower representations of URM s. In each discipline except biological sciences, the percentage of White males in top 50 departments is about equal to or greater than in the next group of 50.

URM women faculty, especially "full" professors, are almost nonexistent in physical sciences and engineering departments at research universities. Surprisingly, most of the few female minority full professors in those disciplines were not born in the U.S.

In most disciplines studied, the percentage of URM s among recent Ph.D. recipients is significantly above their percentage among assistant professors; exceptions include civil engineering and mechanical engineering. In the top 50 departments of chemistry and math, the percentage of Hispanic and Native American faculty among assistant professors is lower than among associate professors, revealing a decline in hiring these minorities. In contrast, in all disciplines studied, the highest percentage of female faculty is at the level of assistant professor, as a result of increased recent hiring of women.

In most disciplines, URM faculty are so few that a

minority student can get a B.S. or Ph.D. without being taught by or having access to a URM professor in that discipline. However, there is a disproportionate number of White male professors as role models for White male students. For example, in 2005, 16.7% of the students graduating with a B.S. in chemistry were URM s, but in 2007, only 3.9% of faculty at the top 100 chemistry departments were URM s. For females, those data are 51.7% and 13.7%, respectively. In contrast, the corresponding percentages for White males are 37.4% and 74.2%, respectively. While the percentages of women and of URM s in science and engineering Ph.D. attainment have increased in recent years, the White men still dominate the corresponding faculties.

A cycle is perpetuated. Minorities are less likely to enter and remain in science and engineering when they lack mentors and role models. In most science and engineering disciplines, the percentage of URM s among faculty recently hired is not comparable to that of recent minority Ph.D.s. and is far below that of recent BS recipients. This results in fewer minority faculty to act as role models for minority students. Minority students observe this in the course of sampling the educational environment. If minority professors are not hired, treated fairly, and retained, minority students perceive that they will experience the same. This will not encourage them to persist in that discipline.

Trends in data for women are very similar to those observed for URM s, but more obvious due to greater magnitudes. Therefore, the most useful comparisons may be those for representation of women across disciplines. For example, in the top 100 departments, the representation of females among professors in chemistry, versus astronomy or earth sciences, is lower at each rank. The ratios of chemistry: astronomy: earth science are 21.2%: 25.3%: 28.2% for assistant professors, and 13.7%: 15.8%: 16.5% for professors of all ranks combined. However, the representation of female students in chemistry is and has been higher than that of astronomy or earth sciences for years (51.7%: 42.4%: 41.9% for B.S. in 2005, and 32.4%: 22.7%: 31.8% average for Ph.D.s in 1996 – 2005). Astronomy and earth science may have desirable hiring practices which could be used by other disciplines.

Using these data to identify points of strength and challenge for each discipline could guide the search for programs, resources, and attitudes which are responsible for the results. We hope this will facilitate the transfer of good practices among disciplines.

Introduction

The U.S. faces impending national, international, and global crises that will require the expertise and effort of scientists and engineers, such as the energy challenge, environmental issues, globalization of our economy, national security considerations, and the technological industries' impending "Great Crew Change."^[1] In order for these crises to be addressed with consideration of U.S. values, culture, and interests, there must be adequate participation of U.S. scientists and engineers. U.S. scientists and engineers will embody these traits due to their U.S. life experiences and will convey them while addressing these crises. Simultaneously, the U.S. science and engineering work force is aging; "baby boomer" scientists and engineers are leaving the U.S. work force. The increasing need for scientists and engineers who imprint U.S. values, culture, and interests, combined with the increasing loss of current U.S. scientists and engineers, creates a critical situation. Therefore, the need for transferring U.S. values, culture, and interests while developing solutions to the national, international, and global crises, will grow more critical with time.

In order for U.S. citizens to enter the scientific work force, they must acquire necessary knowledge and skills, usually by passing through U.S. educational institutions. In planning the education of our future scientific work force, an essential consideration is the changing demographics of our population, which will constitute the pool from which future U.S. scientists and engineers will be drawn and the constituents who future U.S. scientists and engineers will serve. The U.S. population is increasing in Blacks, Hispanics, and Native Americans, known collectively as underrepresented minorities (URMs). Also, the women's share of the general U.S. work force continues to increase. Together, URMs and women constitute almost two-thirds of the U.S. population; as their representations increase in the work force, underutilizing their talent and potential in science and engineering is not only impractical, but also detrimental to the nation's future success. It is important that U.S. educational institutions are able to accommodate the needs of this large segment of our population, so that those citizens will be fully

represented in the U.S. scientific work force. In this way, diverse talents of U.S. URMs and women, will be included in formulating solutions to these crises.

Because the values, culture, and interests of scientists and engineers in leadership positions will greatly influence solutions to our national, international, and global crises, it is important that URMs and women be represented among those leaders. An education from a highly-ranked university is often a credential for such a leadership position; most U.S. science and engineering leaders passed through highly-ranked educational institutions. Therefore, it is desirable to explore the degree to which the highest ranking U.S. academic science and engineering departments are prepared to serve U.S. URM and women students. This will influence whether U.S. URMs and women will be among the U.S. scientists and engineers who will lead the development of solutions to the crises mentioned above.

Simple measures of these departments' accommodation of and appeal to URM and women students can be made by assessing the representations of URMs and women at points along the academic pipeline. We report herein the results of comparing the shares held by underrepresented groups at pertinent points in academia, by discipline. These comparisons are: (1) recent B.S. recipients versus faculty, in order to gauge same-race or same-gender mentors and role models for the students; (2) recent Ph.D. recipients versus assistant professors, in order to gauge utilization of the faculty hiring pool; (3) faculty distributions by rank, in order to gauge overall progress toward faculty diversification; and (4) in some disciplines, URM faculty rank versus year and country of each degree, in order to explore effects of being a native-born U.S. citizen.

"Underrepresented minorities are projected to constitute almost 32% of the American population by 2020, outnumbering White males (30.1%).^[2] Therefore, proactive steps should be taken now in order to insure the proportionate inclusion of such a large part of the U.S. population in science and engineering, throughout all levels of academia."

**Dr. Donna J. Nelson, Associate Professor,
University of Oklahoma**

General Methods

Our data were gathered by surveying the top 100 departments in each of fifteen science and engineering disciplines, as ranked by the National Science Foundation (NSF) according to research funds expended.[3] Each department chair was asked to provide the gender, race/ethnicity, and rank of each tenured or tenure track faculty member. Data from chairs were entered into tables, which are provided in the Appendix. A URL to posted tabulated data was emailed to respondents, with a request that they report any desired changes, and requested changes were made. Details of our methodology are given in a separate section at the end of this report. The rationale for the unusual grouping of disciplines used herein is detailed in the section on "Females."

Alternate Solutions

An obvious source of U.S. scientists and engineers is future generations of U.S. citizens. Many programs focus on increasing the interest of students, ranging from pre-college to kindergarten, in science and engineering. This is an extremely worthy goal for long-term solutions. However, it is not a practical solution for the critical immediate need for U.S. scientists and engineers, which we face due to the impending "Great Crew Change"; there simply is not enough time. The Independent Petroleum Association of America estimated that by 2010 40% of their skilled professionals will reach retirement age (Figure 1).[1] The "Great Crew Change" will be over before the younger students could receive the education and/or experience they need to become leaders in science and engineering.

Another solution to meet U.S. needs for

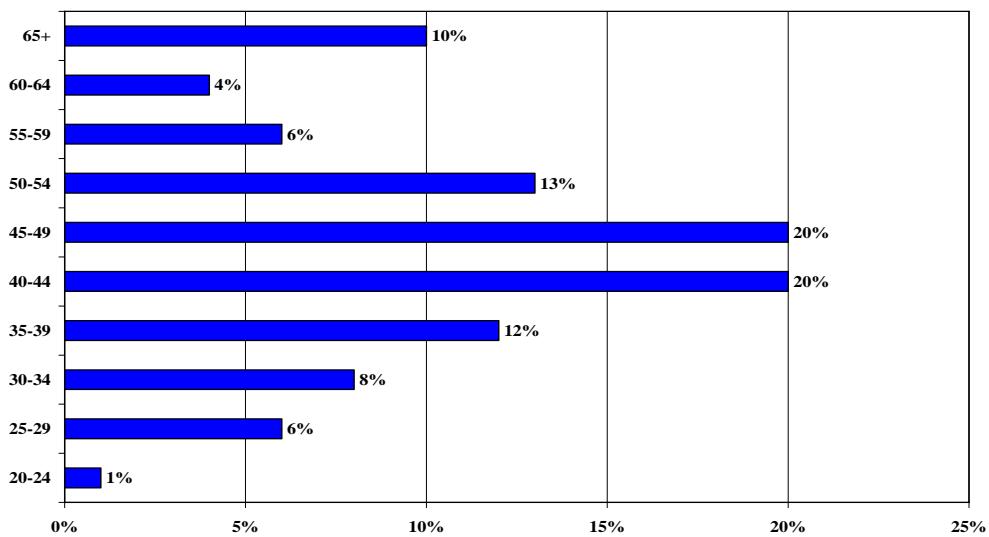
"If the proportion of Blacks and Hispanics among chemists doesn't keep up with the proportion of these groups in the general population, who's going to do chemistry in the future?"

Paul Walter, Past President, American Chemical Society; Past President, American Association of University Professors [5]

scientists and engineers is to import them. This solution does offer a way to increase the diversity of our science and engineering work force. This is being proposed and encouraged by many professional organizations through a variety of programs and activities. However, excessive reliance on this solution can create a different problem. If people from overseas become a majority of U.S. scientists and engineers, then U.S. women and minorities will continue to be underrepresented in science and engineering. Also, this will not guarantee that those scientists and engineers will embody U.S. values, culture, and interests to the same extent as native U.S. citizens; thus predominantly using this solution will not insure that U.S. values, culture, and interests will be imprinted on solutions to the above crises. Similarly, exporting technological jobs and the related technological development will diminish the influence of U.S. values, culture, and interests.

The above alternate solutions address the problem of insufficient scientists and engineers in the U.S. However, they do not fulfill the need for scientists and engineers who will transfer U.S. values, culture, and interests while developing solutions to critical national, international, and global crises. Underutilization of segments of our society combined with our aging scientific work force, will exacerbate this need.[4] Thus, we (1) have increased need for U.S. scientists, (2) face increased incipient retirements, and (3) will need to recruit U.S. replacements with a greater share of underrepresented groups than ever before. If U.S. scientists and engineers are to meet these future scientific demands, then the U.S. will need to find a way to produce those scientists and engineers.

Figure 1. Oil and Gas Workforce Age Distribution [1c]



I. Disparity Between Representations of URM^s in Academia versus the U.S. Population

A Person Like Me

Although the representation of Blacks, Hispanics, and Native Americans in the 2006 U.S. population was estimated [6] to be 12.8%, 14.8%, and 1.1%, respectively, their representation at almost each point in academia is lower. If the URM representation among U.S. professors is noticeably less than in the general population, especially at higher levels in academia, this can influence URM students' self-esteem [7] and the evaluation which URMs make of their own likelihood to receive appropriate rewards and reach higher levels in academia.[8]

Our data (See Appendix.) reveal that few science and engineering departments have more than a single URM faculty member. As a result, minority faculty can feel isolated or marginalized, and attempts at change made by URMs can make little or no difference.[9] Some URM faculty have reported being overwhelmed with advising numerous minority student organizations and token assignments on multiple committees.[10] Some minority professors cite a hostile working environment as their biggest job-related concern. [10] It has been reported that negative office politics can have more detrimental impacts than outright acts of discrimination.[10] Students sample this environment while pursuing their degrees; if URM students' mentors and role models are struggling instead of thriving, then URM students perceive that they will struggle similarly if they continue to those same levels in academia.[8]

Glacial URM Faculty and Promotion Increases

As seen in Table 1, the few minority faculty members present in academia are usually concentrated in the lower ranks, chiefly as assistant professors. For example, in sociology all URMs combined represent 19.2% of assistant professors (newest hires), 11.1% of associate professors, and 10.8% of "full" professors in FY2007. In only 3 of the 15 disciplines surveyed in FY2007 are the majority of URM faculty at the rank of associate professor. In no discipline surveyed was the highest percentage of URMs at the rank of "full" professor. The opposite is true for White males.

Consequently, a relatively large proportion of minority faculty members lack tenure. Without job security or a critical mass, most minority faculty members lack the capability or leverage to change the environment greatly within their discipline.[10] Many URM faculty feel they have worked too hard to reach their current position to risk losing their job, no matter how alienating or unfavorable their environment.[11] Tenure is given and denied by other faculty members, giving untenured faculty little incentive to challenge the status quo.[11]

The slow promotion rate of URM faculty has significant consequences. It results in consistently low numbers of tenured minority faculty members, and therefore it impedes progress in improving the environment of minority faculty members.[10] Moreover, only 5 of the 9 engineering and physical sciences disciplines increased their representations of URM professors from FY2002 [12] to FY2007.

Table 1. URM Professors (Black, Hispanic, Native American) by Rank and Year at the Top 50

Discipline	FY2002*				FY2007			
	Assistant	Associate	Full	All Ranks	Assistant	Associate	Full	All Ranks
Chemistry	2.8%	7.5%	2.3%	3.2%	4.7%	5.4%	3.0%	3.7%
Math	6.0%	4.6%	3.0%	3.6%	2.3%	2.7%	2.2%	2.3%
Computer Science	2.1%	1.7%	1.3%	1.6%	3.1%	2.9%	1.9%	2.5%
Astronomy**	5.5%	4.0%	1.6%	2.5%	3.3%	2.1%	2.0%	2.2%
Physics	5.2%	2.8%	2.0%	2.6%	4.4%	2.2%	2.0%	2.5%
Chemical Eng.	3.4%	8.2%	4.2%	4.9%	7.7%	6.8%	4.7%	5.6%
Civil Eng.	9.3%	4.8%	3.9%	5.4%	10.5%	8.0%	4.4%	6.6%
Electrical Eng.	5.4%	8.2%	2.2%	4.3%	4.3%	4.6%	3.0%	3.6%
Mechanical Eng.	7.0%	5.4%	2.4%	3.9%	8.1%	5.3%	2.8%	4.3%
Economics	6.6%	4.4%	3.4%	4.3%	10.9%	5.7%	3.7%	5.7%
Political Science	8.0%	9.8%	4.5%	6.9%	8.3%	8.3%	5.4%	6.9%
Sociology	14.8%	12.4%	6.6%	10.1%	19.2%	11.1%	10.8%	12.9%
Psychology	12.0%	9.4%	3.1%	6.3%	12.5%	8.0%	4.5%	7.1%
Biological Sciences	5.7%	3.0%	2.1%	3.0%	6.5%	4.4%	2.5%	3.8%
Earth Sciences			not available		5.4%	5.4%	2.0%	3.4%

*Chemistry and astronomy data are for FY2003. **Top 40 departments in FY2007

II. Increase in URM Among Ph.D. Recipients

Between the years 1986-1995 and 1996-2005, the percentage of Ph.D. recipients who are URM increased by about 2.5%, a growth rate below that of females (5.9%). This increase in representation among Ph.D. recipients is much less than the 7% increase in URM representation in the U.S. population from 1980-2000 (18.8 % to 25.9%).[2] Most of this 7% increase can be attributed to a rise in the Hispanic population (from 6.4% to 12.6%).[2]

The cause of this slow growth in Ph.D. attainment is only partly revealed by comparing the representation of URM among B.S. recipients in 2000 versus Ph.D. recipients in 2005 (Table 3). On average, URM representation in Ph.D. attainment drops from that in B.S. attainment by a factor of 2 to 3. This trend suggests that more efforts and programs should be directed at strengthening the pipeline at this transition. In none of the disciplines surveyed was the representation of URM among Ph.D. recipients larger than among B.S. recipients.

Table 2. Percentage of Ph.D.s Earned, by Race and Decade, in Science and Engineering Disciplines

Discipline	Black		Hispanic		Native		Asian		Female		White Male	
	1986-1995	1996-2005	1986-1995	1996-2005	1986-1995	1996-2005	1986-1995	1996-2005	1986-1995	1996-2005	1986-1995	1996-2005
Chemistry	1.7	3.5	3.2	3.4	0.4	0.6	11.4	12.8	26.3	32.4	62.6	55.3
Math	1.5	2.5	2.3	3.3	0.2	0.3	13.9	12.4	22.5	28.7	64.1	58.7
Computer Science	1.1	3.2	1.5	2.9	0.3	0.5	16.7	19.0	19.8	21.2	64.2	59.9
Astronomy	0.7	0.9	2.1	2.8	0.3	0.4	5.9	7.2	15.2	22.7	77.9	68.6
Physics	1.0	2.0	2.5	2.9	0.2	0.3	13.6	13.2	10.8	14.3	75.0	70.8
Chemical Eng.	1.8	3.2	2.5	3.9	0.3	0.6	18.1	17.9	17.1	23.7	64.4	58.5
Civil Eng.	2.3	3.3	3.7	4.4	0.3	0.5	17.9	16.5	12.7	22.0	65.6	58.6
Electrical Eng.	1.9	3.8	2.2	3.7	0.2	0.4	25.2	26.2	8.6	12.3	64.8	59.1
Mechanical Eng.	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.9	0.2	0.3	23.1	24.5	7.3	8.4	68.2	66.0
Economics	4.0	3.9	2.6	4.3	0.2	0.2	10.1	13.6	25.7	30.2	61.4	55.1
Political Science	7.5	8.0	3.3	4.0	0.3	0.7	5.1	5.2	32.8	38.9	55.3	51.0
Sociology	6.8	9.5	4.8	5.9	0.6	1.0	6.1	6.6	53.4	60.8	37.2	29.9
Psychology	3.9	5.8	3.9	6.3	0.5	0.8	2.3	4.3	59.1	67.8	37.0	27.5
Biological Sciences	1.8	3.0	2.7	4.2	0.3	0.6	9.8	14.7	39.6	46.3	51.9	42.2
Earth Sciences	0.2*	1.4	1.9*	3.4	-*	0.7	18.6*	7.4	22.5*	31.8	62.1*	59.5

*Data are for 1995 only.

Table 3. URM Among Degree Recipients and All Professors

Discipline	B.S.		Ph.D.		Top 50 Faculty	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	FY2002	FY2007
Chemistry	17.0%	16.7%	8.4%	8.5%	3.2%	3.7%
Math	14.4%	13.1%	5.5%	9.1%	3.6%	2.3%
Computer Sci	17.6%	20.6%	7.4%	6.5%	1.6%	2.5%
Electrical Engr	15.8%	16.1%	6.8%	9.5%	4.3%	3.6%
Mechanical Engr	12.5%	11.5%	8.6%	8.9%	3.9%	4.3%
Physics	9.5%	10.3%	5.9%	5.6%	0.0%	2.5%
Civil Engr	14.0%	14.7%	6.3%	8.2%	4.3%	5.6%
Chemical Engr	14.2%	14.3%	7.2%	11.0%	6.9%	6.6%
Astronomy	6.4%	16.1%	3.8%	4.5%	10.1%	6.6%
Economics	12.4%	13.1%	9.2%	10.7%	4.3%	5.7%
Political Science	20.1%	20.8%	12.1%	13.9%	6.9%	6.9%
Sociology	27.0%	28.7%	17.7%	19.2%	10.1%	12.9%
Psychology	20.1%	21.6%	13.3%	13.4%	6.3%	7.1%
Biological Sci	15.5%	16.5%	7.4%	9.6%	3.0%	3.8%
Earth Sciences	5.4%	6.6%	5.2%	6.7%	na	3.4%

If we engage the talent — with its beauty and the beautiful minds — of all of our young people in science and engineering studies and professions — we will address our national self-interest. And, we will have acknowledged the value inherent in talent and inherent in diversity.”

**Shirley Ann Jackson,
Ph.D., President,
Rensselaer
Polytechnic Institute
[13]**

III. URM s Among Ph.D. Recipients (Hiring Pool) versus Assistant Professors (Recent Hires)

Comparing representations of URM s, shows a disparity between their representations among 1996 – 2005 Ph.D. recipients (the hiring pool) versus FY2007 assistant professors (faculty most recently hired) at the top 100 departments of most disciplines (Table 4). Sociology is a noteworthy exception to this, with a representation among assistant professors well above that among Ph.D. recipients for both Blacks (11.7% versus 9.5%) and Hispanics (7.6% versus 5.9%). However, in the engineering disciplines surveyed, the representation of URM s among assistant professors at the top 50 departments was generally comparable to or greater than among Ph.D. recipients. In chemistry, math, and computer science, the opposite was the case, with a representation of URM s at higher-ranked departments below that of lower-ranked ones. In most disciplines the representation of URM s decreases at higher professorial ranks (Table 1).

Other interesting differences among disciplines emerge from Table 4. Astronomy has no Black or Native American assistant professors. Among physical sciences, engineering, and social sciences disciplines, only electrical engineering reported

Native American assistant professors in the top 50 departments, and only half of these disciplines have a Native American assistant professor in a lower-ranked department.

The above reveals two reasons for grouping the physical sciences and engineering disciplines as shown: chemistry, math, and computer science in one group, and engineering disciplines in another group, along with (marginally) astronomy and physics. These reasons are (1) the agreement between URM representations among Ph.D. recipients versus assistant professors and (2) the different distributions of URM s among the top 50 departments versus the top 100 departments.

"Black students are hesitant to pursue a field where no leaders of the same race have been before. You need to see faculty achieving in these fields to go into those fields. There needs to be a synergy between (increasing) black faculty and black students...which will generate more and more students."

Dr. Arlie Petters, Professor, Duke University [8]

Table 4. Racial Distribution of Ph.D.s (1996-2005) versus Assistant Professors (FY2007)

Discipline	Black % Asst. Profs.			Hispanic % Asst. Profs.			Native American % Asst. Profs.		
	% Ph.D.s	Top 100	Top 50	% Ph.D.s	Top 100	Top 50	% Ph.D.s	Top 100	Top 50
Chemistry	3.5%	3.4%	2.0%	3.4%	2.8%	2.7%	0.6%	0.4%	-
Math	2.5%	2.3%	1.4%	3.3%	2.4%	0.9%	0.3%	0.3%	-
Computer Science	3.2%	1.8%	1.3%	2.9%	1.8%	1.8%	0.5%	-	-
Astronomy	0.9%	-	-	2.8%	3.3%	3.3%	0.4%	-	-
Physics	2.0%	1.2%	1.6%	2.9%	3.3%	2.7%	0.3%	-	-
Chemical Eng.	3.2%	2.3%	3.0%	3.9%	4.6%	4.7%	0.6%	0.8%	-
Civil Eng.	3.3%	3.2%	3.2%	4.4%	5.9%	7.2%	0.5%	-	-
Electrical Eng.	3.8%	1.9%	2.3%	3.7%	1.6%	1.8%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%
Mechanical Eng.	1.5%	3.0%	3.4%	1.9%	3.7%	4.7%	0.3%	0.2%	-
Economics	3.9%	1.7%	1.9%	4.3%	8.9%	8.9%	0.2%	-	-
Political Science	8.0%	5.6%	3.6%	4.0%	5.2%	4.7%	0.7%	0.5%	-
Sociology	9.5%	11.7%	12.0%	5.9%	7.6%	7.1%	1.0%	-	-
Psychology	5.8%	4.8%	5.8%	6.3%	5.1%	5.6%	0.8%	1.3%	1.1%
Biological	3.0%	1.8%	2.0%	4.2%	4.3%	4.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%
Earth Sciences	1.4%	0.8%	1.0%	3.4%	3.8%	3.9%	0.7%	1.1%	0.5%

IV. URMs Among B.S. recipients (Mentees) versus Faculty (Mentors and Role Models)

Perpetuating a Cycle

Demographics of a faculty impact the ethnic composition of the student population.[14] Dearth of minority faculty at a university or in a discipline discourages minority students from selecting that university or discipline, since most students are comfortable in environments that include people with backgrounds and characteristics similar to theirs.[14] In addition, a university's lack of minority faculty has an adverse effect on the success of its minority students. Without professors of similar backgrounds to mentor them, many URM students feel alienated and unsupported.[15]

Our data reveal that the disparity between faculty versus student body racial / ethnic compositions is increasing. There is concern that commitment to URM students has eroded [16] and that URM undergraduate enrollments are dropping in science and engineering.[17] Nevertheless, overall URM representation at the undergraduate level is still outpacing that of the faculty (Table 3). As a result, faculty who mentor and advise URM undergraduates are predominantly White male professors. For example, in psychology, White males received 16.3% of B.S. degrees in 2005 and 27.5% of the 1996–2005 Ph.D.s, but constituted 56.8% of the faculty in FY2007 (Table 14.) In the same field, URMs received 21.6% of the 2005 B.S. degrees and 12.9% of the 1996–2005 Ph.D.s, but only constituted 6.9% of the top 100 FY2007 faculty (Table 5). Thus, the imbalance is present at both undergraduate and graduate levels. Also, URMs in computer science received 20.6% of the 2005 B.S. degrees, 6.6% of the Ph.D.s between the

years of 1996-2005, but only comprise 2.8% of the top 100 faculty in FY2007 (Table 7).

The quantity and quality of interactions between same-race and same-gender faculty and graduate students are reported to be higher and more closely related to the future success of those students.[18] Non-minority students are also impacted by the absence of minority faculty.[14] They are deprived of an education diverse in thoughts and ideas that results from a faculty diverse in background and culture.[14] A university's lack of minority faculty sends a message to its students that minorities have no place in academia, thereby perpetuating a cycle of marginalization and discrimination.[14]

Thus, the presence of science and engineering minority faculty is a crucial factor in encouraging and ensuring the continued interest of young minorities in science and engineering. Their presence is equally important to ensure that (1) current minority students, who are majoring in the fields of science and engineering, graduate and (2) some of those students become professors themselves, thus serving as mentors and as successful examples to future generations of minorities.

“The underrepresentation of minorities in academe is not a new problem, but efforts to address this issue over the past 10 or more years have had little or no impact.”

Stanley C. Israel, Chair, American Chemical Society Board Task Force on Minorities in Academe [19]

Table 5. Racial Distribution of B.S. Recipients (2005) versus Faculty (FY 2007)

Discipline	Black			Hispanic			Native American		
	% B.S. Degrees	% Faculty Top 100	% Faculty Top 50	% B.S. Degrees	% Faculty Top 100	% Faculty Top 50	% B.S. Degrees	% Faculty Top 100	% Faculty Top 50
Chemistry	8.3%	1.5%	1.3%	7.7%	2.1%	2.2%	0.7%	0.3%	0.2%
Math	6.4%	1.5%	0.9%	6.1%	1.7%	1.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.0%
Computer Science	12.5%	0.9%	0.7%	7.5%	1.8%	1.8%	0.6%	0.0%	-
Astronomy	1.4%	1.0%	1.0%	6.1%	1.2%	1.2%	1.1%	-	-
Physics	4.5%	0.7%	0.8%	4.9%	1.8%	1.6%	0.9%	0.1%	0.0%
Chemical Eng.	6.3%	2.1%	2.3%	7.7%	3.3%	3.2%	0.7%	0.2%	0.1%
Civil Eng.	3.8%	1.8%	1.8%	9.8%	4.3%	4.7%	0.8%	-	-
Electrical Eng.	7.3%	1.7%	2.1%	8.4%	1.7%	1.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%
Mechanical Eng.	3.9%	1.9%	2.0%	7.1%	2.0%	2.3%	0.5%	0.1%	0.1%
Economics	6.4%	1.8%	1.7%	6.3%	4.0%	4.0%	0.4%	0.1%	0.1%
Political Science	10.3%	4.2%	4.1%	9.7%	2.9%	2.7%	0.7%	0.2%	0.1%
Sociology	17.0%	7.9%	7.9%	10.7%	5.2%	4.7%	1.0%	0.4%	0.2%
Psychology	11.4%	3.4%	3.1%	9.5%	3.1%	3.6%	0.7%	0.4%	0.4%
Biological	8.0%	1.4%	1.2%	7.6%	2.5%	2.4%	0.8%	0.2%	0.2%
Earth Sciences	1.8%	0.9%	1.1%	4.1%	2.3%	2.1%	0.7%	0.4%	0.2%

V. Analysis of Data for Underrepresented Groups

Blacks

In only four disciplines (chemical engineering, 2.1%; political science, 4.2%; sociology, 7.9%; psychology, 3.4%), did Blacks constitute over 2% of FY2007 professors at top 100 departments. Upon omitting the lower-ranked 50 departments, representation of Blacks among all professors generally increased for engineering disciplines and decreased for chemistry, math, and computer

science. Sociology had the highest percentage of Blacks among faculty and degree recipients.

The representation of Blacks among all professors versus among recent B.S. recipients, a measure of same-race mentors and role models, is generally more disparate in chemistry, computer science, math, and life sciences. The change in B.S. recipients from 2004 to 2005 ranged from a 0.5% drop (chemistry) to a 0.4% increase (sociology and

Table 6. Blacks in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students				Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05	asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	8.8%	8.3%	1.7%	3.5%	3.4%	1.6%	1.0%	1.5%
Math	6.3%	6.4%	1.5%	2.5%	2.3%	2.1%	1.1%	1.5%
Computer Sci	12.4%	12.5%	1.1%	3.2%	1.8%	1.2%	0.3%	0.9%
Astronomy**	1.1%	1.4%	0.7%	0.9%	-	2.1%	1.0%	1.0%
Physics	4.5%	4.5%	1.0%	2.0%	1.2%	0.6%	0.5%	0.7%
Chemical Engr	6.5%	6.3%	1.8%	3.2%	2.3%	3.1%	1.6%	2.1%
Civil Engr	3.7%	3.8%	2.3%	3.3%	3.2%	2.6%	0.8%	1.8%
Electrical Engr	7.7%	7.3%	1.9%	3.8%	1.9%	2.2%	1.3%	1.7%
Mechanical Engr	3.8%	3.9%	1.3%	1.5%	3.0%	2.5%	1.3%	1.9%
Economics	6.6%	6.4%	4.0%	3.9%	1.7%	2.9%	1.4%	1.8%
Political Science	10.2%	10.3%	7.5%	8.0%	5.6%	4.6%	3.2%	4.2%
Sociology	16.6%	17.0%	6.8%	9.5%	11.7%	8.2%	5.9%	7.9%
Psychology	11.0%	11.4%	3.9%	5.8%	4.8%	4.5%	2.4%	3.4%
Biological Sci	8.4%	8.0%	1.8%	3.0%	1.8%	2.0%	0.9%	1.4%
Earth Sciences	1.8%	1.8%	0.2%***	1.4%	0.8%	1.5%	0.7%	0.9%

*Blacks were 12.8% of the 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data only.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
2.0%	1.4%	1.1%	1.3%	5.2%	1.7%	0.8%	1.9%	Chemistry
1.4%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	3.5%	3.8%	1.5%	2.4%	Math
1.3%	1.1%	0.3%	0.7%	2.5%	1.4%	0.2%	1.2%	Computer Sci
-	2.1%	1.0%	1.0%	not available				Astronomy**
1.6%	0.4%	0.6%	0.8%	0.5%	0.8%	0.4%	0.5%	Physics
3.0%	3.4%	1.8%	2.3%	1.1%	2.8%	1.2%	1.6%	Chemical Engr
3.2%	2.7%	0.8%	1.8%	3.0%	2.2%	0.7%	1.8%	Civil Engr
2.3%	3.0%	1.6%	2.1%	1.2%	1.0%	0.6%	0.9%	Electrical Engr
3.4%	2.5%	1.3%	2.0%	2.4%	2.5%	1.3%	1.9%	Mechanical Engr
1.9%	2.5%	1.3%	1.7%	1.5%	3.3%	1.6%	1.9%	Economics
3.6%	4.8%	4.1%	4.1%	8.5%	4.3%	1.6%	4.3%	Political Science
12.0%	7.1%	6.5%	7.9%	11.2%	9.6%	5.1%	7.9%	Sociology
5.8%	2.7%	2.2%	3.1%	3.6%	6.7%	2.7%	3.9%	Psychology
2.0%	1.3%	0.8%	1.2%	1.6%	2.9%	1.1%	1.6%	Biological Sci
1.0%	2.2%	0.7%	1.1%	0.6%	0.5%	0.8%	0.7%	Earth Sciences

psychology). Blacks in astronomy received a much lower percentage of B.S. degrees (1.4%) than Hispanics (6.1%), almost at the level of Native Americans (1.1%). Following a general trend for URM_s (Table 7), there is a dramatic decrease between the representations of Blacks among B.S. recipients versus Ph.D. recipients in all disciplines.

Comparing Blacks among assistant professors

versus recent Ph.D. recipients of top 50 engineering disciplines gives a better match than by using the second tier of departments; the reverse is true in chemistry, math, and computer science. Contrasting the past two decades of Ph.D. recipients, the representation of Blacks has increased in all disciplines except economics, where there was a marginal decrease.

Table 7. All URM Groups Combined in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students				Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05	asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	17.0%	16.7%	5.3%	7.5%	6.6%	5.3%	2.7%	3.9%
Math	12.2%	13.1%	4.0%	6.1%	5.0%	4.0%	2.6%	3.3%
Computer Sci	20.7%	20.6%	2.9%	6.6%	3.6%	3.3%	2.0%	2.8%
Astronomy**	10.2%	8.6%	3.1%	4.1%	3.3%	2.1%	2.0%	2.2%
Physics	10.0%	10.3%	3.7%	5.2%	4.5%	3.0%	1.9%	2.5%
Chemical Engr	13.9%	14.7%	4.6%	7.7%	7.7%	6.3%	4.6%	5.6%
Civil Engr	14.0%	14.3%	6.3%	8.2%	9.1%	7.1%	4.3%	6.1%
Electrical Engr	16.8%	16.1%	4.3%	7.9%	3.7%	4.4%	2.8%	3.3%
Mechanical Engr	11.5%	11.5%	3.3%	3.7%	6.9%	5.0%	2.7%	4.1%
Economics	13.1%	13.1%	6.8%	8.4%	10.6%	5.9%	3.8%	5.8%
Political Science	20.0%	20.8%	11.1%	12.7%	11.3%	8.1%	4.5%	7.3%
Sociology	28.0%	28.7%	12.2%	16.4%	19.3%	13.2%	10.8%	13.5%
Psychology	21.2%	21.6%	8.3%	12.9%	11.2%	9.3%	4.0%	6.9%
Biological Sci	16.7%	16.5%	4.8%	7.8%	6.3%	5.1%	2.7%	4.1%
Earth Sciences	6.2%	6.6%	2.1%***	5.5%	5.7%	5.4%	2.4%	3.7%

*URMs were 28.0% of 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
4.7%	5.4%	3.0%	3.7%	9.0%	5.2%	2.2%	4.3%	Chemistry
2.3%	2.7%	2.2%	2.3%	8.4%	5.8%	3.2%	4.8%	Math
3.1%	2.9%	1.9%	2.5%	4.3%	3.8%	2.1%	3.2%	Computer Sci
3.3%	2.1%	2.0%	2.2%	not available				Astronomy**
4.4%	2.2%	2.0%	2.5%	4.6%	4.0%	1.6%	2.6%	Physics
7.7%	6.8%	4.7%	5.6%	7.7%	5.5%	4.5%	5.4%	Chemical Engr
10.5%	8.0%	4.4%	6.6%	6.7%	5.5%	4.0%	5.2%	Civil Engr
4.3%	4.6%	3.0%	3.6%	2.5%	4.1%	2.2%	2.8%	Electrical Engr
8.1%	5.3%	2.8%	4.3%	4.8%	4.6%	2.4%	3.5%	Mechanical Engr
10.9%	5.7%	3.7%	5.7%	10.3%	6.2%	3.9%	6.0%	Economics
8.3%	8.3%	5.4%	6.9%	15.4%	7.8%	2.9%	7.9%	Political Science
19.2%	11.1%	10.8%	12.9%	19.5%	16.1%	10.8%	14.5%	Sociology
12.5%	8.0%	4.5%	7.1%	9.7%	11.0%	3.3%	6.8%	Psychology
6.5%	4.4%	2.5%	3.8%	6.0%	6.1%	3.1%	4.5%	Biological Sci
5.4%	5.4%	2.0%	3.4%	6.0%	5.3%	2.9%	4.1%	Earth Sciences

Hispanics

Hispanics generally are the largest segment of URM professors (Tables 8 versus 7) in physical sciences and engineering. In astronomy, physics, and engineering disciplines, the representation of Hispanics among top 100 assistant professors is generally higher than among recent Ph.D. recipients. The highest representation is not consistently at one professorial rank, but in the top 50 departments of chemistry and math, it is at associate professor, indicating a decline in hiring.

In astronomy, all URM assistant professors but no associate professors are Hispanic.

Hispanics follow the general trend for URMs, showing a higher representation among B.S. recipients than Ph.D. recipients in all disciplines. Nevertheless, in the past two decades Hispanic representation among Ph.D. recipients has increased in all disciplines studied. Although this trend is encouraging, their representation at all points lags far behind their 14.8% of the total 2006 estimated U.S. population.

Table 8. Hispanics in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students				Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05	asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	7.6%	7.7%	3.2%	3.4%	2.8%	2.9%	1.6%	2.1%
Math	5.5%	6.1%	2.3%	3.3%	2.4%	1.8%	1.5%	1.7%
Computer Sci	7.4%	7.5%	1.5%	2.9%	1.8%	1.9%	1.8%	1.8%
Astronomy**	8.7%	6.1%	2.1%	2.8%	3.3%	-	1.0%	1.2%
Physics	5.0%	4.9%	2.5%	2.9%	3.3%	2.3%	1.3%	1.8%
Chemical Engr	6.7%	7.7%	2.5%	3.9%	4.6%	3.1%	2.9%	3.3%
Civil Engr	9.6%	9.8%	3.7%	4.4%	5.9%	4.6%	3.5%	4.3%
Electrical Engr	8.6%	8.4%	2.2%	3.7%	1.6%	2.2%	1.4%	1.7%
Mechanical Engr	7.1%	7.1%	1.8%	1.9%	3.7%	2.4%	1.3%	2.0%
Economics	6.0%	6.3%	2.6%	4.3%	8.9%	2.9%	2.3%	4.0%
Political Science	8.9%	9.7%	3.3%	4.0%	5.2%	3.4%	1.3%	2.9%
Sociology	10.5%	10.7%	4.8%	5.9%	7.6%	4.3%	4.4%	5.2%
Psychology	9.4%	9.5%	3.9%	6.3%	5.1%	4.4%	1.6%	3.1%
Biological Sci	7.6%	7.6%	2.7%	4.2%	4.3%	2.6%	1.8%	2.5%
Earth Sciences	3.6%	4.1%	1.9%***	3.4%	3.8%	3.4%	1.5%	2.3%

*Hispanics were 14.8% of the 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data only.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
2.7%	3.6%	1.7%	2.2%	3.0%	2.1%	1.4%	1.9%	Chemistry
0.9%	1.7%	1.4%	1.3%	4.3%	2.0%	1.7%	2.3%	Math
1.8%	1.8%	1.7%	1.8%	1.8%	2.1%	1.9%	1.9%	Computer Sci
3.3%	-	1.0%	1.2%	not available				Astronomy**
2.7%	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%	4.1%	3.2%	1.1%	2.0%	Physics
4.7%	3.4%	2.7%	3.2%	4.4%	2.8%	3.3%	3.4%	Chemical Engr
7.2%	5.2%	3.6%	4.7%	3.7%	3.3%	3.3%	3.4%	Civil Engr
1.8%	1.6%	1.4%	1.5%	1.2%	3.1%	1.6%	1.9%	Electrical Engr
4.7%	2.5%	1.5%	2.3%	1.8%	2.1%	0.9%	1.4%	Mechanical Engr
8.9%	3.3%	2.2%	4.0%	8.8%	2.4%	2.3%	4.0%	Economics
4.7%	3.2%	1.4%	2.7%	5.8%	3.6%	1.3%	3.2%	Political Science
7.1%	4.1%	3.9%	4.7%	8.3%	4.6%	5.1%	5.8%	Sociology
5.6%	4.6%	2.4%	3.6%	4.5%	4.1%	0.6%	2.4%	Psychology
4.3%	2.6%	1.6%	2.4%	4.4%	2.5%	1.9%	2.7%	Biological Sci
3.9%	2.9%	1.2%	2.1%	3.6%	4.3%	1.9%	2.8%	Earth Sciences

Native Americans

In this report, the category Native Americans includes Alaskan Natives, Native Hawaiians, and Pacific Islanders. Native Americans have the lowest representation at all but one point – assistant professors in the second tier of earth sciences departments (1.8%), where they surpass Blacks (0.6%). Among students, only astronomy 2005 B.S. recipients match the U.S. population (1.1%). In the top 50 departments, psychology assistant professors have the highest Native American representation at 1.1%; in the next 50 departments, four disciplines

surpass 1.1%. The only Native American assistant professor in top 50 physical sciences and engineering disciplines is in electrical engineering, indicating a 7-year hiring lapse in the others. In astronomy and in civil engineering, there is no Native American professor at any rank.

Except in psychology, Native Americans follow the URM trend, in which representation among B.S. recipients is greater than or equal to Ph.D. recipients. Comparing the past two decades of Ph.D. attainment reveals that their representation increased in each discipline.

Table 9. Native Americans, Alaskans, Hawaiians, Pacific Islanders in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students				Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05	asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	0.6%	0.7%	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%	0.8%	0.1%	0.3%
Math	0.5%	0.6%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.1%	-	0.1%
Computer Sci	0.9%	0.6%	0.3%	0.5%	-	0.1%	-	0.0%
Astronomy**	0.4%	1.1%	0.3%	0.4%	-	-	-	-
Physics	0.5%	0.9%	0.2%	0.3%	-	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Chemical Engr	0.6%	0.7%	0.3%	0.6%	0.8%	-	0.1%	0.2%
Civil Engr	0.7%	0.8%	0.3%	0.5%	-	-	-	-
Electrical Engr	0.5%	0.5%	0.2%	0.4%	0.1%	-	-	0.0%
Mechanical Engr	0.6%	0.5%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
Economics	0.5%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	-	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
Political Science	0.8%	0.7%	0.3%	0.7%	0.5%	0.2%	-	0.2%
Sociology	0.9%	1.0%	0.6%	1.0%	-	0.8%	0.4%	0.4%
Psychology	0.8%	0.7%	0.5%	0.8%	1.3%	0.5%	-	0.4%
Biological Sci	0.7%	0.8%	0.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%
Earth Sciences	0.8%	0.7%	- ***	0.7%	1.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.4%

*These groups = 1.1% of 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
-	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.9%	1.3%	-	0.5%	Chemistry
-	0.2%	-	0.0%	0.6%	-	-	0.1%	Math
-	-	-	-	-	0.3%	-	0.1%	Computer Sci
-	-	-	-	not available				Astronomy**
-	0.4%	-	0.0%	-	-	0.1%	0.1%	Physics
-	-	0.2%	0.1%	2.2%	-	-	0.4%	Chemical Engr
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Civil Engr
0.2%	-	-	0.0%	-	-	-	-	Electrical Engr
-	0.3%	-	0.1%	0.6%	-	0.2%	0.2%	Mechanical Engr
-	-	0.1%	0.1%	-	0.5%	-	0.1%	Economics
-	0.3%	-	0.1%	1.2%	-	-	0.3%	Political Science
-	-	0.4%	0.2%	-	1.8%	0.5%	0.8%	Sociology
1.1%	0.7%	-	0.4%	1.6%	0.3%	-	0.5%	Psychology
0.2%	0.5%	0.1%	0.2%	-	0.7%	0.1%	0.2%	Biological Sci
0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	1.8%	0.5%	0.2%	0.6%	Earth Sciences

Asians

Asians constitute only 4.4% of the estimated 2006 U.S. population,[6] compared to that of Blacks or Hispanics, which are 12.8% and 14.8% respectively. Asians have a higher representation at almost every point in academia than in the U.S. population, so although they are a minority group, they are not considered URMs.

Asians have reached critical mass (generally regarded as 15% to 30%) at every faculty rank in some physical sciences and engineering disciplines, with others very near that mark (Table 10). In most disciplines examined, the representation of Asians decreases with rank, with the representation being much higher among assistant professors. The highest Asian representation among faculty of all ranks is found in engineering, computer science, and math. Asian faculty outnumber female faculty at almost every point in the physical sciences and engineering, with the exceptions of astronomy and “full” professors in chemistry. Asians outweigh White males among assistant professors in the second tier of computer science (45.2% versus 40.5% respectively) and electrical engineering (45.9% versus 43.0% respectively) departments.

Although Asians have attained critical mass

among faculty in several disciplines, they have done so among B.S. recipients in only two disciplines studied herein – electrical engineering and economics. Comparing their representation among recent B.S. recipients versus among all faculty might lead to the initial impression that Asian American students have a good supply of same-race mentors and role models.

The percentage of Asians among Ph.D. recipients during 1996 – 2005 is quite high; electrical engineering has the highest percentage at 26.2%. Psychology has the lowest percentage at 4.3%, about the representation of Asians in the U.S. population. Comparing average percentages for each of the past two decades, Asians among Ph.D. recipients have increased or remained about constant in nearly all disciplines surveyed. Similar to white males, the percentage of Asians among recent Ph.D. recipients about equaled or exceeded that among recent B.S. recipients in almost all disciplines studied. In two disciplines, physics and civil engineering, the percentage of Asians among Ph.D. recipients was more than double that among B.S. recipients and in mechanical engineering, it was more than triple.

Table 10. Asians in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students				Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05	asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	11.2%	11.2%	11.4%	12.8%	22.2%	12.9%	6.3%	10.5%
Math	10.0%	10.6%	13.9%	12.4%	29.2%	17.6%	12.7%	16.6%
Computer Sci	15.6%	14.3%	16.7%	19.0%	38.0%	24.3%	22.6%	27.1%
Astronomy**	6.8%	7.5%	5.9%	7.2%	8.8%	16.5%	4.4%	7.1%
Physics	6.0%	6.3%	13.6%	13.2%	14.2%	15.5%	12.1%	13.0%
Chemical Engr	11.3%	11.2%	18.1%	17.9%	26.2%	17.6%	15.1%	17.8%
Civil Engr	5.7%	6.4%	17.9%	16.5%	23.8%	15.8%	15.2%	17.3%
Electrical Engr	22.6%	23.8%	25.2%	26.2%	41.5%	23.0%	25.4%	28.4%
Mechanical Engr	7.0%	7.9%	23.1%	24.5%	33.4%	25.4%	23.8%	26.0%
Economics	18.7%	18.6%	10.1%	13.6%	24.9%	13.4%	8.8%	13.6%
Political Science	6.7%	7.0%	5.1%	5.2%	9.2%	6.1%	3.1%	5.6%
Sociology	6.3%	6.9%	6.1%	6.6%	11.3%	6.4%	3.3%	6.1%
Psychology	5.6%	6.0%	2.3%	4.3%	9.2%	5.9%	2.5%	4.8%
Biological Sci	12.9%	14.0%	9.8%	14.7%	20.6%	13.3%	8.2%	12.3%
Earth Sciences	2.3%	2.3%	18.6%***	7.4%	12.5%	8.6%	4.0%	6.6%

*Asians were 4.4% of the 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data only.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
23.7%	12.6%	5.7%	10.1%	20.2%	13.3%	7.2%	11.2%	Chemistry
32.6%	19.2%	11.9%	16.6%	24.9%	15.3%	14.1%	16.7%	Math
32.7%	20.3%	20.8%	23.7%	45.2%	29.6%	25.8%	32.3%	Computer Sci
8.8%	16.5%	4.4%	7.1%	not available				Astronomy**
12.3%	15.5%	11.1%	11.9%	17.4%	15.5%	13.9%	14.8%	Physics
27.8%	14.4%	11.7%	15.3%	23.1%	22.0%	22.9%	22.7%	Chemical Engr
23.5%	15.7%	12.4%	15.5%	24.4%	15.9%	22.8%	21.2%	Civil Engr
39.1%	23.6%	25.0%	27.8%	45.9%	22.1%	26.3%	29.7%	Electrical Engr
35.1%	24.4%	22.3%	25.1%	30.3%	26.9%	27.1%	27.6%	Mechanical Engr
20.4%	13.1%	7.3%	11.5%	30.3%	13.8%	10.8%	16.3%	Economics
9.9%	6.4%	3.2%	5.8%	8.1%	5.7%	2.9%	5.2%	Political Science
9.0%	5.1%	2.9%	4.9%	14.1%	8.3%	4.1%	7.8%	Sociology
10.6%	7.8%	2.6%	5.5%	7.5%	3.5%	2.4%	3.8%	Psychology
21.3%	14.8%	8.2%	12.6%	19.7%	11.2%	8.2%	11.7%	Biological Sci
9.9%	10.1%	4.7%	6.8%	15.7%	6.4%	2.9%	6.3%	Earth Sciences

However, the above analyses of data for Asians can be misleading, due to confusion surrounding U.S. native born citizen versus immigrant status. Although foreign-born Asians are a valuable source of diversity in America's institutions of higher education, recent immigrants cannot possess the life experiences of Asian-American native U.S. citizens. Many foreign-born Asians obtain their B.S. degree in the U.S.,[2] which evidences some U.S. life experiences. However, many obtain their Ph.D. degree in the U.S. after having obtained their undergraduate degree in their home country.[20] As a result, among U.S. Ph.D. recipients, presumably the main hiring pool for professors and postdoctoral assistants at U.S. universities, Asians are becoming predominantly foreign-born, instead of native-born. For example, in 2005, foreign nationals made up 90% of the Asian science and engineering postdoctoral assistants in the U.S.[21] Our own surveys of national origin at the top 50 department faculties in chemistry (FY2003) and in chemical engineering (FY2002), which included data disaggregation by national origin, revealed that

63% and 72%, respectively, of Asian faculty received their B.S. degrees overseas. When only Asian-Americans who obtained their B.S. degrees in the U.S. were considered, their representations among all faculty were much closer to that in the general U.S. population. When their representations among assistant professors were compared to those of Asian Americans among Ph.D. recipients in chemistry and in chemical engineering, Asian Americans were underrepresented slightly in both disciplines.

"Now more than ever, the nation's changing demographics demand that we include all of our citizens in science and engineering education and careers. For the U.S. to benefit from the diverse talents of all its citizens, we must grow the pipeline of qualified, underrepresented minority engineers and scientists to fill positions in industry and academia."

Dr. Irving P. McPhail, Executive Vice President and COO, National Action Council for Minorities in Engineering (NACME). [24]

Women

The grouping of disciplines in the tables in this report reflects natural patterns found in the representation of women across disciplines. Generally, the natural grouping of disciplines which results from the patterns in data for women is also found in URM data. Grouping in URM data is harder to discern, because the numbers are much smaller and differences are more subtle. However, examining the patterns in the data for women facilitates recognizing patterns in the data for URMs. Grouping the disciplines on the basis of strengths and weaknesses is helpful, because it will facilitate identifying solutions to problems and enable limited resources to be better focused.

We previously grouped disciplines according to the patterns formed naturally by data [22], but the grouping in this report is slightly different than that used previously [12]. The change results from fine-tuning our assessments based on new data, increasing the number of criteria, and comparing the patterns observed for females versus those observed for URMs. These patterns are observed via four assessments of our data: (1) Does the discipline have a critical mass of women? A group attains critical mass when it reaches a representation of 15% – 30% [12]; here, this is determined by the percentage in the column labeled “all” in Table 11. (2) What is the supply of same-gender mentors and role models for female undergraduates? This is calculated by comparing the representation of women among “all” professors versus recent B.S. recipients. (3) What is the

utilization of the discipline’s female Ph.D. recipients during the past decade? This is calculated by comparing the representation of women among its recent hires (assistant professors) versus Ph.D. recipients over the last decade. Using the last decade provides for assistant professors who came up for tenure during their seventh year in FY2007 and previously held a 3-year postdoctoral position. (4) What is the discipline’s increase in representation of females among faculty over time? These data are found in Table 12.

Data for female professors in FY2007 (Table 11) reveal that women faculty have achieved critical mass in social sciences, life sciences, and astronomy. Other disciplines in physical sciences and engineering are approaching this achievement, but based on (1) the proximity to the 15% goal and (2) the increases shown in the 5 years between FY2002 and FY2007 (Table 12), only computer science inspires confidence that its women faculty will also achieve critical mass in the next 5 years. Nevertheless, math, civil engineering, and chemical engineering are also reasonable prospects.

In FY2007, some disciplines still offered their undergraduates few women faculty role models and mentors, although women took about half of their 2005 B.S. degrees in them (Table 11): chemistry, 51.7% of B.S. recipients versus 13.7% of all professors; math, 44.9% versus 12.9%; astronomy, 42.4% versus 15.8%. This shows a deficiency in the number of same-gender role models and mentors for female undergraduates in these disciplines.

There are large disparities between women’s

Table 11. Women in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students					Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05		asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	51.0%	51.7%	26.3%	32.4%		21.2%	19.6%	9.7%	13.7%
Math	46.1%	44.9%	22.5%	28.7%		26.8%	18.4%	7.1%	12.9%
Computer Sci	24.7%	22.0%	19.8%	21.2%		20.0%	11.6%	10.3%	13.2%
Astronomy**	41.5%	42.4%	15.2%	22.7%		25.3%	21.6%	12.3%	15.8%
Physics	21.6%	21.1%	10.8%	14.3%		16.8%	13.4%	6.1%	9.1%
Chemical Engr	35.6%	36.7%	17.1%	23.7%		24.2%	17.6%	7.3%	12.6%
Civil Engr	24.1%	23.9%	12.7%	22.0%		24.7%	14.5%	7.1%	13.0%
Electrical Engr	14.0%	12.9%	8.6%	12.3%		15.5%	12.5%	5.7%	9.5%
Mechanical Engr	13.7%	13.2%	7.3%	8.4%		18.0%	11.9%	4.4%	8.8%
Economics	32.5%	31.5%	25.7%	30.2%		30.8%	20.3%	8.7%	16.3%
Political Science	51.1%	51.0%	32.8%	38.9%		37.0%	29.3%	17.6%	26.1%
Sociology	71.5%	70.5%	53.4%	60.8%		56.1%	45.7%	28.2%	39.8%
Psychology	77.8%	77.8%	59.1%	67.8%		48.5%	43.9%	29.5%	37.3%
Biological Sci	62.5%	62.2%	39.6%	46.3%		35.0%	30.0%	17.4%	24.4%
Earth Sciences	42.1%	41.9%	22.5%***	31.8%		28.2%	20.9%	11.3%	16.5%

*Females were 50.7% of the 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data only.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
21.7%	21.3%	9.7%	13.7%	20.6%	17.6%	9.9%	13.8%	Chemistry
28.0%	15.5%	7.2%	12.1%	25.2%	22.5%	6.9%	14.1%	Math
19.5%	11.3%	11.5%	13.5%	20.8%	12.0%	8.0%	12.8%	Computer Sci
25.3%	21.6%	12.3%	15.8%	not available				Astronomy**
17.5%	12.6%	6.8%	9.5%	15.6%	14.3%	4.9%	8.6%	Physics
23.7%	17.8%	8.3%	12.9%	25.3%	17.4%	4.9%	12.1%	Chemical Engr
25.3%	14.3%	7.1%	12.7%	23.8%	14.8%	7.0%	13.8%	Civil Engr
14.5%	14.1%	6.2%	9.7%	17.4%	10.2%	4.5%	9.1%	Electrical Engr
18.2%	12.0%	4.9%	9.0%	17.6%	11.8%	3.3%	8.4%	Mechanical Engr
30.7%	16.0%	8.5%	15.1%	31.0%	25.2%	9.0%	17.8%	Economics
35.9%	30.1%	17.4%	25.6%	38.6%	28.1%	17.9%	26.8%	Political Science
57.9%	45.6%	28.0%	39.7%	53.7%	45.9%	28.6%	39.8%	Sociology
44.8%	41.9%	29.9%	36.0%	52.9%	46.5%	28.9%	39.0%	Psychology
36.0%	30.9%	17.7%	24.8%	33.9%	28.7%	16.9%	23.9%	Biological Sci
28.6%	21.7%	10.6%	16.1%	27.7%	19.7%	12.4%	17.1%	Earth Sciences

shares of recent Ph.D.s versus assistant professors in some disciplines. The most notable is chemistry (32.4% recent Ph.D. recipients versus 21.2% assistant professors, giving 65% utilization), psychology (67.8% versus 48.5%, giving 72% utilization), and biological sciences (46.3% versus 35.0%, giving 76% utilization). In all other disciplines studied, the representation of women among assistant professors is over 88% of women among Ph.D. recipients (1996 – 2005). Although chemistry, psychology, and biological sciences have quite large representations of women in their hiring pools (32.4%, 67.8%, and 46.3% respectively), the underutilization is not merely a consequence of a large hiring pool. Other disciplines with high representations of women in their hiring pools have high utilizations, such as sociology (where women are 60.8% of recent Ph.D. recipients versus 56.1% of assistant professors, giving 92% utilization), political science (38.9% versus 37.0%, giving 95% utilization), and earth sciences (31.8% versus 28.2%, giving 88.7%).

The above utilizations disagree with those inferred from data contained in the figures of a recent report [23], in which chemistry is represented as having ~100% utilization. The explanation for the disagreement is threefold, based on information contained in the notes of the figures [23]: (1) Data labeled “chemistry” were data for chemistry and chemical engineering combined. As shown in our Table 11, these two disciplines have opposite trends in their data for women. Chemistry is high in degree attainment by women, while chemical engineering is low. Nevertheless, they have about equal representations of women among assistant

professors. The opposite trends displayed by these disciplines contraindicates grouping them; this would be illogical for data-driven analyses. (2) Assistant professors were included only if they obtained their Ph.D.s in the U.S.[23], but our data include all assistant professors, regardless of national origin. Excluding professors who took Ph.D.s overseas introduces a large error into some disciplines. For example, in our national origin analyses of chemistry (FY2003), we found that 15% of the assistant professors had received their Ph.D.s from overseas, and few of these were female. This approximation causes a rather large positive error in that representation [23] of women among chemistry assistant professors, skewing the utilization results high. (3) Those data [23] were samples gathered from U.S. Ph.D. recipients, so they are expected to be different from our data, which represent populations.

The representation of women among Ph.D. recipients is higher on average during the more recent decade (1996 – 2005) than the previous one (1986 – 1995), in all disciplines examined. The general increase in the representation of women among assistant professors from FY2002 to FY2007 reflects this increase in females among Ph.D. recipients (Table 12), although the magnitude of the former is less than expected.

Some disciplines show a remarkable increase in the representation of women between FY2002 and FY2007 (Table 12), especially at the assistant professor level. Most notable are computer science and economics, with astonishing increases around 10%. Other disciplines show only marginal improvement (political science) or even a small

Table 12. Female Professors by Rank and Year at Top 50 Departments

Discipline	FY2002*				FY2007			
	Assistant	Associate	Full	All Ranks	Assistant	Associate	Full	All Ranks
Chemistry	21.5%	20.5%	7.6%	12.1%	21.7%	21.3%	9.7%	13.7%
Math	19.6%	13.2%	4.6%	8.3%	28.0%	15.5%	7.2%	12.1%
Computer Sci	10.8%	14.4%	8.3%	10.6%	19.5%	11.3%	11.5%	13.5%
Electrical Engr	10.9%	9.8%	3.8%	6.5%	14.5%	14.1%	6.2%	9.7%
Mechanical Engr	15.7%	8.9%	3.2%	6.7%	18.2%	12.0%	4.9%	9.0%
Physics	11.2%	9.4%	5.2%	6.6%	17.5%	12.6%	6.8%	9.5%
Civil Engr	22.3%	11.5%	3.5%	9.8%	25.3%	14.3%	7.1%	12.7%
Chemical Engr	21.4%	19.2%	4.4%	10.5%	23.7%	17.8%	8.3%	12.9%
Astronomy**	20.2%	15.7%	9.8%	12.4%	25.3%	21.6%	12.3%	15.8%
Economics	19.0%	16.3%	7.2%	11.5%	30.7%	16.0%	8.5%	15.1%
Political Science	36.5%	28.6%	13.9%	23.5%	35.9%	30.1%	17.4%	25.6%
Sociology	52.3%	42.7%	24.3%	35.8%	57.9%	45.6%	28.0%	39.7%
Psychology	45.4%	40.1%	26.7%	33.5%	44.8%	41.9%	29.9%	36.0%
Biological Sci	30.4%	24.7%	14.7%	20.1%	36.0%	30.9%	17.7%	24.8%
Earth Sciences	not available				28.6%	21.7%	10.6%	16.1%

*Chemistry and astronomy data are for FY2003. **Top 40 departments

drop (chemistry). Four disciplines increased the share of women at the “full” professor rank by ~ 3 %: chemical engineering, civil engineering, political science, sociology, and psychology.

The value of survey populations is most obvious when analyzing the data in Table 13. These numbers are headcount, rather than percentages; they are single-digit in most disciplines, especially the physical sciences and engineering. These numbers are so small that it would be impossible to obtain meaningful results,

disaggregated by race/ethnicity, gender, and rank, without having data for all departments surveyed (the whole populations); numbers this small would not survive the statistical treatment, which would be necessary if they were samples. “Full” professors are so few that we collected an approximation of national origin information for them. A number sign (#) designates a “full” professor who received her B.S. degree outside the U.S.; an asterisk (*) designates a “full” professor who received her B.S. degree inside the U.S.

Table 13. Female URM Professors in Top 50 Departments

Discipline	Black		Hispanic		Nat Am all full
	all	full	all	full	
Chemistry	4		9	**#	0
Math	4	*##	9	#####	0
Computer Sci	3	*	3		0
Astronomy	2	#	1	#	0
Physics	1		5	#	0
Chemical Engr	4	**	6	#	0
Civil Engr	5		8	*#	0
Electrical Engr	8	*	3	*#	0
Mechanical Engr	5		7	#	1
TOTAL	36	5*, 3#	51	4*, 13#	1
Economics	5	**	8	*	0
Political Science	20	*****#	8	#	0
Sociology	42	13*	18	**#	0
Psychology	30	*****	30	*****#	3
Biological Sci	16	***	27	*##	2
Earth Sciences	2	#	3	*	0
GRAND TOTAL	151	35*, 5#	145	15*, 18#	6

*Received B.S. in U.S.; #Received B.S. outside U.S.

The data in Table 13 reveal that the number of Black female professors in physical sciences and engineering is near zero. The vast majority of Hispanic female “full” professors in physical sciences and engineering are from overseas. Although one might assume that being a native of the country in which one works would give one an advantage, apparently this is not always the case. There are sufficiently more URM females in the social sciences and the life sciences, so that their total for all the top 50 departments of a discipline combined, occasionally is two-digit instead of single digit. No tenured female Native American “full” professor in a top 50 department of any discipline was reported.

White Males

There is generally an increase in representation of White males, as one proceeds across Table 14 from left to right, so that they have the lowest representation among B.S. recipients and the highest representation among “full” professors. In some cases, the representation of White males among “full” professors is double or triple that among B.S. recipients. Thus, White male undergraduates enjoy the advantage of being in a sea of same-gender and same-race role models and mentors, while pursuing their degrees. This trend holds, regardless of whether 50 or 100 departments are considered.

There are a few disciplines in which a hysteresis in the smooth general trend is observed. For example, in math there is a drop in White male representation from 58.7% Ph.D. attainment to 48.6% assistant professors and in computer science, from 59.9% to 47.1%. This could lead to the conclusion that in these disciplines, White male Ph.D.s in the hiring pool are not being fully utilized. However, except for sociology assistant professors, the representation of White males among professors of all ranks in all disciplines is higher than their

representation in the U.S. population.

In disciplines which display the above significant decrease in White males from Ph.D. attainment to assistant professor, there is a corresponding increase in the representation of Asians among assistant professors (Table 10), which accounts for the majority of the shortfall. The one exception is mechanical engineering, in which the ~17% drop (66.0% – 48.8%) is offset by a corresponding ~9% increase in Asians (24.5% to 33.4%) and ~10% in women (8.4% to 18%).

“The bottom line of the story: There is a pathway through sciences, through the education system. At each stage of the pathway, we’re losing critical talent. This is not good given the changing demographics. The faculty is looking less like the student body as the student body becomes more diverse.”

Dr. Shirley Malcom, Director of Education and Human Resources, American Association for the Advancement of Science.[25]

Table 14. White Males in the Academic Pipeline*

Discipline	Students					Departments 1 - 100 FY2007			
	BS2004	BS2005	PhD86-95	PhD96-05		asst	assoc	prof	all
Chemistry	37.7%	37.4%	62.6%	55.3%		56.6%	66.5%	81.9%	74.3%
Math	42.3%	41.9%	64.1%	58.7%		48.6%	63.5%	79.2%	70.6%
Computer Sci	51.6%	54.2%	64.2%	59.9%		47.1%	64.4%	66.6%	60.9%
Astronomy**	49.4%	52.0%	77.9%	68.6%		65.9%	66.0%	83.0%	77.6%
Physics	66.9%	66.6%	75.0%	70.8%		67.8%	71.3%	81.2%	77.3%
Chemical Engr	50.5%	49.5%	64.4%	58.5%		52.3%	63.1%	73.8%	67.5%
Civil Engr	62.6%	62.4%	65.6%	58.6%		49.9%	65.4%	73.9%	66.2%
Electrical Engr	54.8%	54.9%	64.8%	59.1%		46.5%	63.8%	67.9%	62.2%
Mechanical Engr	71.7%	71.3%	68.2%	66.0%		48.8%	60.8%	70.0%	63.7%
Economics	49.5%	49.7%	61.4%	55.1%		46.2%	65.2%	80.1%	69.0%
Political Science	38.5%	38.2%	55.3%	51.0%		51.2%	61.4%	76.2%	65.3%
Sociology	18.9%	19.5%	37.2%	29.9%		30.1%	43.0%	61.3%	48.7%
Psychology	16.4%	16.3%	37.0%	27.5%		42.5%	49.7%	66.1%	56.8%
Biological Sci	27.5%	27.5%	51.9%	42.2%		45.4%	56.2%	73.4%	62.9%
Earth Sciences	54.0%	54.1%	62.1%***	59.5%		57.2%	67.7%	83.1%	74.9%

*White males were ~39.7% of 2006 US population. **Top 40 departments. ***1995 data only.

Departments 1 - 50 FY2007				Departments 51 - 100 FY2007				Discipline
asst	assoc	prof	all	asst	assoc	prof	all	
55.9%	66.1%	82.1%	74.8%	57.5%	67.0%	81.7%	73.4%	Chemistry
47.8%	65.7%	80.5%	72.5%	49.6%	60.4%	76.8%	67.6%	Math
51.9%	68.7%	67.3%	63.8%	40.5%	58.8%	65.5%	56.5%	Computer Sci
65.9%	66.0%	83.0%	77.6%	not available				Astronomy**
68.2%	72.3%	81.6%	78.0%	67.0%	70.1%	80.5%	76.1%	Physics
51.5%	65.8%	76.2%	69.6%	53.8%	59.6%	68.6%	63.4%	Chemical Engr
48.7%	64.8%	76.6%	67.9%	51.8%	66.5%	66.5%	62.6%	Civil Engr
48.4%	61.9%	67.5%	62.2%	43.0%	66.7%	68.8%	62.2%	Electrical Engr
47.0%	61.1%	71.0%	64.3%	52.1%	60.5%	67.8%	62.8%	Mechanical Engr
49.5%	68.0%	81.5%	71.4%	42.1%	61.9%	78.3%	65.9%	Economics
53.6%	60.0%	75.6%	65.7%	47.9%	63.3%	77.1%	64.8%	Political Science
31.2%	45.3%	61.8%	50.2%	28.8%	39.9%	60.5%	46.7%	Sociology
44.0%	51.3%	65.4%	57.4%	40.6%	47.7%	67.3%	56.0%	Psychology
43.8%	55.2%	73.5%	62.7%	47.3%	57.7%	73.4%	63.2%	Biological Sci
59.1%	66.1%	83.5%	75.5%	54.8%	70.2%	82.5%	74.2%	Earth Sciences

Conclusion

Impending global crises and U.S. demographic changes require the U.S. to develop its intellectual capital fully, especially in the areas of science and engineering, in order to maintain its global leadership and economic strength. As U.S. population demographic changes continue and make their way through our educational system, they will directly affect thinking and practices regarding science and engineering education in the United States, the future of science and engineering professions, and the need for diversity in the science and engineering work force. The data herein provide one measure of our preparedness to meet these challenges and to groom a balanced representation of our U.S. citizens not only to participate in, but also to lead, the imminent “Great Crew Change” in science and engineering.

Our data reveal that URMs among our science and engineering faculty are shockingly underrepresented despite increased general growth in their representation among B.S. and Ph.D. recipients. As expected, compared to their share of the U.S. population, URMs are underrepresented at almost every point in the academic pipeline. In most disciplines, there is a drop in representation at each point measured, with a gradual decrease up to the rank of “full” professor, where the lowest representation is found; this reflects an increase in recent hiring in those disciplines. However, in some disciplines, the representation of Blacks,

Hispanics, or Native Americans, among assistant professors (the most recently hired rank) is lowest and occasionally zero.

“The educational system is less and less responsive to our underrepresented minority populations as the degree stakes go up. And universities’ interpretation and implementation of so-called diversity do virtually nothing to help. The rate at which the minority population is growing is outpacing the rate at which we are improving our effectiveness in educating these students. We know a lot about what works. We just don’t use what we know. If we don’t bring our domestic minority populations into the science pipeline, the U.S. will lose its technological leadership -- and soon.”

Dr. Richard A. Tapia, University Professor of Mathematics, Maxfield and Oshman Professor in Engineering, Rice University. [26]

Methodology

In order to investigate the race/ethnicity, rank, and gender of faculty, we surveyed top research departments of fifteen science and engineering disciplines. For each discipline, we selected all pertinent departments in each university that ranked in the top 100 according to the most recent National Science Foundation annual report on academic research expenditures available at the time of data collection. The top 100 departments were different for each discipline. Over 90% of the departments in our sample are located in universities classified in either the Doctoral/Research Universities-Extensive category or the Doctoral/Research Universities-Intensive category of the Carnegie Classification of Institutions of Higher Education. For each of the top 100 departments in research expenditures, department chairs were asked to report the race/ethnicity (Asian, Black, White, Hispanic, and Native American), rank (assistant, associate, and professor) and the gender of tenured and tenure-track faculty for fiscal year 2007. In a limited number of instances, data were unavailable from department chairs and were collected instead from other sources, such as department websites and published directories.

If a university had both a math department and a department of statistics or applied mathematics, then we included both departments in the math survey; these are designated in the Appendix math tables by #. These additional departments were sufficiently few that we were able to gather data for the full population in math. In biological sciences and in earth sciences, we surveyed all pertinent departments of each university (sometimes over 15 departments per university); in these two disciplines, the number of departments was so high that we did not attempt to gather information from all departments for each university.

In each discipline, some departments did not respond or declined to participate; in these cases, we gathered the information from the departmental website, so that we had the full population, rather than a sample. Universities for which departmental data were gathered from a source other than the chair(s) or the(ir) designee(s) are marked in the Appendix tables by **.

In cases in which the NSF listed fewer than 100 departments for a discipline, we surveyed all that were provided. For example, NSF ranked only 40 astronomy departments. Engineering disciplines and social sciences disciplines each had been grouped by NSF, and the research expenditures of the group were used to rank the top 100

universities. This caused an occasional sub-disciplinary department to be included among the top 100, even though it had no research expenditures reported (or might not even exist). We omitted those departments. Therefore, although it was still possible to sort and rank research funding expenditures by sub-discipline, some sub-disciplines have fewer than 100 departments, as seen in the Appendix tables.

Acknowledgements

We appreciate contributions of and assistance from Dr. Ann Beutel, Ruibo Li, Alana Donaldson, Thomas Hornbeek, Van Nguyen, Sarah Yost, John Hallren, Summer Golden, and Lauren Hallman. This research and its dissemination were made possible, in part, by grants from Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, Ford Foundation ADVANCE Leadership Award, National Science Foundation, and Diversity in Science Association.

Biographical Sketch

Dr. Donna Nelson, associate professor of chemistry at Oklahoma University, obtained her Ph.D. in chemistry at UT-Austin with MJS Dewar, did her postdoctorate at Purdue with HC Brown, and joined OU in 1983. She has over 90 publications and several honors, including NSF ADVANCE Leadership Award, SACNAS Distinguished Scientist, Women's eNews "21 Leaders for the 21st Century", AAAS Fellow, Guggenheim Award, NOW "Woman of Courage", Ford Fellow, Sigma Xi Faculty Research Award, NSF Creativity Extension, and many keynote talks.

She researches three global challenges – energy, environment, and scientific work force development, and frequently speaks on their interrelationship. Her chemical research involves functionalizing single walled carbon nanotubes (SWNTs), with applications in energy research and technology development, and yielded the first COSY NMR spectrum of covalently functionalized SWNTs in solution.

For more information about Dr. Donna Nelson, please visit her web site at <http://chem.ou.edu/~djn/djn.html>.

Contact Information

Dr. Donna Nelson
Department of Chemistry
University of Oklahoma
Norman, OK 73072
dnelson@ou.edu
405-325-2288

References

1. (a) Gusher of job openings expected in oil industry. Kate Stevens, Business and Technology. May 27, 2007. http://seattletimes.nwsource.com/html/businesstechnology/2003723680_oilworkers27.html (b) 'Great crew change' looms: thanks to major studies, the petroleum industry is forewarned, hence forearmed, for filling professional and technical workforce requirements. Oil & Gas Investor. Feb 1, 2006. www.accessmylibrary.com/comsite5/bin/pdinventory.pl?pdlanding=1&referid=2930&purchase_type=ITM&item_id=0286-13759724. (c) Quantifying the Workforce Crisis in Upstream Oil and Gas. Christine A. Resler. SPE: Talent & Technology. 2007, Vol. 1, No 3, and references cited therein. www.spe.org/spe-app/spe/tt/vol1/no3/workforce.htm# . Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
2. (a) U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, *DP-1. Profile of General Demographic Characteristics: 2000*; http://factfinder.census.gov/servlet/QTTable?bm=y&-geo_id=01000US&-qr_name=DEC_2000_SF1_U_DP1&-ds_name=DEC_2000_SF1_U .
(b) U.S. Census Bureau, *Race and Hispanic or Latino Origin by Age and Sex for the United States: 2000*. www.census.gov/population/www/cen2000/phc-t08.html
(c) U.S. Census Bureau, *Overview of Race and Hispanic Origin: Census 2000 Brief*. <http://www.census.gov/prod/2001pubs/c2kbr01-1.pdf>
(d) U.S. Census Bureau, *Population Division, 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population*, PC80-1-C1 (Dec 1983), p. 74-75; www2.census.gov/prod2/decennial/documents/1980a_usC-01.pdf .
(e) 2020 estimate: U.S. Census Bureau, Population Projections Branch, *U.S. Interim Projections by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin*. May 11, 2004; www.census.gov/ipc/www/usinterimproj/usproj2000-2050.xls . Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
3. National Science Foundation, Division of Science Resources Statistics, *Academic Research and Development Expenditures: Fiscal Year 2004*, NSF 06-323, Project Officer, Ronda Britt (Arlington, VA 20006); www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
4. The Quiet Crisis. America's Economic and National Security at Risk. Shirley Ann Jackson. www.rpi.edu/homepage/quietcrisis/index.html Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
5. "Faculty diversification not progressing in chemistry." Paul Walter. American Association of University Professors. Dec 2001. www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_qa3860/is_200111/ai_n9008326 Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
6. US Census Bureau, Population Division, *Annual Estimates of the Population by Sex, Race, and Hispanic or Latino Origin for the United States: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2006*, NC-EST2006-03 (May 17, 2007); www.census.gov/popest/national/asrh/NC-EST2006-srh.html The URM population does not exactly equal the sum of Blacks, Hispanics, and Native Americans because this would double count Hispanic Blacks and Hispanic Native Americans. Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
7. (a) "A Girl Like Me." Youth Documentary, Kiri Davis, Director, Reel Works Teen Filmmaking, Producer. www.mediathatmattersfest.org/6/a_girl_like_me/ (b) "A Girl Like Me." YouTube Broadcast. August 13, 2006. www.youtube.com/watch?v=17fEy0q6yqc . Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
8. Arlie Petters. "Math Professor Reaches Out to Minorities" in *The Chronicle* (Duke University newspaper), Dec 4, 2002. <http://belize1.com/BzLibrary/trust566.html> Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
9. Johnsrud et al, 1998. "The common experience of "otherness": Ethnic and Racial Minority Faculty." *Review of Higher Education*, Vol. 21, no. 4 (Sum. 1998) pp. 315-42.
10. Turner, V.S.C., et al. "Exploring Underrepresentation: The Case of Faculty of Color in the Midwest." *The Journal of Higher Education*, Vol. 70, no. 1. (Jan. - Feb., 1999), pp. 27-59.
11. Thompson, C.J., et al. "Pushed to the Margins: Sources of Stress for African American College and University Faculty." *The Journal of Higher Education*, Vol. 69, no. 3. (May - Jun., 1998), pp. 324-345.
12. "A National Analysis of Diversity in Science and Engineering Faculties at Research Universities," Dr. Donna J. Nelson, Diversity in Science Association and University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK. January, 15, 2004. http://chem.ou.edu/~djn/diversity/Faculty_Tables_FY07/FinalReport07.html ; also known as "The Nelson Diversity Surveys."
13. Shirley Ann Jackson. *Impact of U.S. Supreme Court Affirmative Action Rulings on Programs to Promote Underrepresented Minorities in Science and Engineering: Next Steps, Next Decades*. AAAS

- Headquarters, Washington, D.C. Jan 15, 2004. www.rpi.edu/president/speeches/ps011504-diverse.html.
14. Umbach, P.D. "The contribution of faculty of color to undergraduate education." *Research in Higher Education*. 2006, Vol. 47, 317-345.
 15. Trujillo, C. M. "A Comparative Examination of Classroom Interactions between Professors and Minority and Non-Minority College Students." *American Educational Research Journal*. 1986, Vol. 23, No. 4, 629.
 16. "The New Backlash on Campus." Daryl E. Chubin and Shirley M. Malcom. *College and University Journal*. 2006, Vol 81, no. 4, 65. [www.nacme.org/pdf/The New Backlash on Campus.pdf](http://www.nacme.org/pdf/The%20New%20Backlash%20on%20Campus.pdf) Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
 17. Retention by Design: Achieving Excellence in Minority Engineering Education. Raymond B. Landis. California State University, Los Angeles. Oct., 2005. www.nacme.org/pdf/RetentionByDesign.pdf Accessed Oct 10, 2007.
 18. Juarez, C. E. "Recruiting Minority Students for Academic Careers: The Role of Graduate Student and Faculty Mentors." *PS: Political Science and Politics*. 1991, Vol. 24, No. 3, 539-540.
 19. Stanley C. Israel. *Chemical and Engineering News*, May 11, 2002, volume 80, number 19, p. 46; http://cheminfo.ou.edu/~djn/diversity/Pubs/ACS_13May2002.html .
 20. Aslanbeigui, N., et al. "Foreign Students in U.S. Doctoral Programs." *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*. 1998, Vol. 12, no. 3, 171-182.
 21. Susan T. Hill. Commission on Professionals in Science and Technology Workshop on Minorities and Non-Minorities in Academia: A Science and Engineering Career Path Comparison. Washington, DC. March 23, 2006. Private communication.
 22. Donna J. Nelson. "Diversity in Academia A Look at Gender, Race, and Ethnicity in Science and Engineering Departments." Congressional Breakfast Briefing, Rayburn House Office Building, Washington, D.C. Oct 11, 2001. <http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/Pubs/Briefing10-11-03.html>
 23. Beyond Bias and Barriers. National Academy of Sciences. Washington, DC. 2007, pages 16 – 17.
 24. (a) Irving P. McPhail. "Academic Diversity: A Look at Race, Ethnicity, and Gender in Higher Education." Newsmaker Media Briefing, National Press Club. Washington, DC. Oct. 31, 2007. (b) Irving P. McPhail. "Academic Diversity: A Look at Race, Ethnicity, and Gender in Higher Education." Public Luncheon Briefing, Rayburn House Office Building, Washington, DC. Oct. 31, 2007.
 25. (a) Shirley Malcom. "Academic Diversity: A Look at Race, Ethnicity, and Gender in Higher Education." Newsmaker Media Briefing, National Press Club. Washington, DC. Oct. 31, 2007. (b) Shirley Malcom. "Academic Diversity: A Look at Race, Ethnicity, and Gender in Higher Education." Public Luncheon Briefing, Rayburn House Office Building, Washington, DC. Oct. 31, 2007.
 26. (a) Richard A. Tapia. "Academic Diversity: A Look at Race, Ethnicity, and Gender in Higher Education." Newsmaker Media Briefing, National Press Club. Washington, DC. Oct. 31, 2007. (b) Richard A. Tapia. "Academic Diversity: A Look at Race, Ethnicity, and Gender in Higher Education." Public Luncheon Briefing, Rayburn House Office Building, Washington, DC. Oct. 31, 2007.

Appendix

This includes tables of data on tenured/tenure-track faculty at the top 100 departments of fifteen science and engineering disciplines by race/ethnicity, by gender, and by rank. There are two tables for each discipline except astronomy. The first table gives data for departments 1 – 50, and the second table gives data for departments 51 – 100.

There are separate columns for race/ethnicity, and within each race/ethnicity category, there are separate columns for rank. This gives the disaggregation by race/ethnicity and rank.

Data for females are given at each point in the table. In each data entry, the number after the decimal point shows the number of people that are female. For example the total number of tenured and tenure track faculty in the top 50 chemistry departments in FY2007 is 1691.232; this means there are 1691 people, 232 of whom are female.

Data are provided for departments in the following disciplines:

- Table 1 Chemistry
- Table 2 Mathematics
- Table 3 Computer Science
- Table 4 Astronomy
- Table 5 Physics
- Table 6 Chemical Engineering
- Table 7 Civil Engineering
- Table 8 Electrical Engineering
- Table 9 Mechanical Engineering
- Table 10 Economics
- Table 11 Political Science
- Table 12 Sociology
- Table 13 Psychology
- Table 14 Biological Sciences
- Table 15 Earth Sciences

Permission and Suggested Citation

Permission to use the data in this report, in the original Nelson Diversity Surveys report,[12] and in the Appendix tables herein is granted, provided (1) this report is cited as the source and (2) no charge or fee is associated with anything based on the data in this report, without permission from Donna Nelson. An appropriate formal citation to this report would contain the following information, in any format: Dr. Donna J. Nelson, Christopher N. Brammer, and Heather Rhoads. “A National Analysis of Minorities in Science and Engineering Faculties at Research Universities.” Diversity in Science Association and University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK. October 31, 2007; http://chem.ou.edu/~djn/diversity/Faculty_Tables_FY07/FinalReport07.html. However, similarly to the report of our FY2002 data, this report may be more casually referred to simply as The 2007 Nelson Diversity Surveys.

Addendum

An expanded version of Table 3 for URM s and a comparable table for women (Table 15) were used at the National Press Club briefing and the Capitol Hill briefing on October 31, 2007. They were added to this report as a result of requests made at those briefings. These tables enable a direct comparison of increases made by URM s and women, at different points in the academic pipeline, during 5 year periods.

This report is available at:

http://chem.ou.edu/~djn/diversity/Faculty_Tables_FY07/FinalReport07.html

Addenda.

Table 3. URMs Among Degree Recipients and All Professors (expanded)

Discipline	B.S.		Ph.D.		Top 50 Faculty	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	FY2002	FY2007
Chemistry	17.0%	16.7%	8.4%	8.5%	3.2%	3.7%
Math	14.4%	13.1%	5.5%	9.1%	3.6%	2.3%
Computer Sci	17.6%	20.6%	7.4%	6.5%	1.6%	2.5%
Astronomy	6.4%	8.6%	3.8%	4.5%	2.4%	2.2%
Physics	9.5%	10.3%	5.9%	5.6%	2.6%	2.5%
Chemical Engr	14.2%	14.7%	7.2%	11.0%	4.9%	5.6%
Civil Engr	14.0%	14.3%	6.3%	8.2%	5.4%	6.6%
Electrical Engr	15.8%	16.1%	6.8%	9.5%	4.3%	3.6%
Mechanical Engr	12.5%	11.5%	8.6%	8.9%	3.9%	4.3%
Economics	12.4%	13.1%	9.2%	10.7%	4.3%	5.7%
Political Science	20.1%	20.8%	12.1%	13.9%	6.9%	6.9%
Sociology	27.0%	28.7%	17.7%	19.2%	10.1%	12.9%
Psychology	20.1%	21.6%	13.3%	13.4%	6.3%	7.1%
Biological Sci	15.5%	16.5%	7.4%	9.6%	3.0%	3.8%
Earth Sciences	5.4%	6.6%	5.2%	6.7%	na	3.4%
average -->	15.5%	16.2%	8.5%	9.9%	4.5%	5.0%
5-yr increase -->		0.7%		1.4%		0.5%
US population -->	25.7%	27.6%	=1.9% increase			

Table 15. Women Among Degree Recipients and All Professors

Discipline	B.S.		Ph.D.		Top 50 Faculty	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	FY2002	FY2007
Chemistry	47.3%	51.7%	34.0%	36.8%	12.1%	13.7%
Math	48.2%	44.9%	28.6%	27.9%	8.3%	12.1%
Computer Sci	27.7%	22.0%	18.8%	22.2%	10.6%	13.5%
Astronomy	32.7%	42.4%	25.2%	28.3%	12.4%	15.8%
Physics	21.4%	21.1%	12.0%	14.5%	6.6%	9.5%
Chemical Engr	35.7%	36.7%	26.4%	25.4%	10.5%	12.9%
Civil Engr	24.5%	23.9%	18.4%	31.3%	9.8%	12.7%
Electrical Engr	13.1%	12.9%	14.3%	14.2%	6.5%	9.7%
Mechanical Engr	13.9%	13.2%	14.1%	13.3%	6.7%	9.0%
Economics	32.3%	31.5%	28.7%	36.1%	11.5%	15.1%
Political Science	50.1%	51.0%	37.4%	44.8%	23.5%	25.6%
Sociology	70.2%	70.5%	60.2%	64.2%	35.8%	39.7%
Psychology	76.5%	77.8%	67.5%	68.8%	33.5%	36.0%
Biological Sci	58.4%	62.2%	46.6%	49.3%	20.1%	24.8%
Earth Sciences	30.6%	41.9%	30.6%	37.1%	na	16.1%
average -->	39.4%	40.1%	30.9%	34.1%	14.9%	17.9%
5-yr increase -->		0.7%		3.2%		3.0%

Table 1. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Chemistry Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total	
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst		
UC San Francisco	11	1.001	5.001	17.002	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19.002	
UC Berkeley	38.006	7.001	3	48.007	1	-	1	2	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	0	
UT Austin	27.001	6.001	6	39.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	3.002	4.002	-	52.007	
California Inst Tech	20.002	1	1	22.002	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1.001	1.001	3.002	-	43.004	
Pennsylvania St	15.002	6.001	5.003	26.006	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	-	-	-	-	27.004	
Harvard	13.001	1	2	16.001	-	-	0	1	-	1	2	4.001	-	-	-	22.002	
IL Urbana-Champaign	26.004	4.001	6.001	36.006	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	38.006	
MIT	19.003	4.001	4.001	27.005	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	1.001	3.001	-	30.006	
Cornell	22.002	4	3	29.002	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	5	-	36.002	
UCLA	34.006	5.001	3.002	42.009	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2.001	4.001	-	48.010	
UC San Diego	33.006	-	12	45.006	-	-	0	1	-	2.001	-	2.001	3	2	4.001	9.001	
Texas A&M	33.004	3	4	40.004	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	46.005	
Washington	27.002	2.001	5	34.003	2	-	2	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	2.001	6.001	
Stanford	14.001	3	2.001	19.002	-	-	0	-	-	2.001	-	2.001	0	2	-	22.004	
Massachusetts	10.001	6.001	2.001	18.003	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.004	
Northwestern	23.001	2.001	1	26.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	28.003	
Wisconsin Madison	26.002	2	6.002	34.004	-	-	0	-	-	1.001	-	1.001	3.001	-	-	40.004	
Rutgers	27.006	4.002	4	35.008	1	-	1	-	1.001	-	-	0	-	-	-	40.010	
North Carolina	23.002	8.002	1	32.004	-	1.001	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	35.005	
Indiana	14	4.002	4	22.002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	30.002	
Colorado	23.003	1.001	8.001	32.005	-	-	0	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	-	37.005	
Michigan	17.001	7.002	11.004	35.007	1	-	1	-	-	0	1	1	-	-	-	38.007	
Georgia Tech	21.001	9.001	5.002	35.004	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	40.004	
Ohio St	20.003	5	4	29.003	-	-	0	-	1.001	-	1	1	1	6	-	30.002	
Florida St	14.002	9.001	6.001	29.004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	2	8	-	35.006	
Utah	21.002	3	4.001	28.003	-	-	0	-	-	1.001	1.001	1	1	1	2	-	
Louisiana St	19.001	6.001	4.001	29.003	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	1.001	1	2.001	-	31.005	
Michigan St	20.002	10.001	2	32.003	1	-	1	2	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	32.004	
Pittsburgh	11	8.002	7.001	26.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	36.003	
Florida	24.001	13.002	5.002	42.005	-	1.001	-	-	1.001	-	0	-	-	4.001	-	30.004	
Purdue	29.004	8.003	4.001	41.008	1	-	1	1	1.001	-	2.001	3	3.001	2.001	8.002	-	
Princeton	19	2.002	3	24.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	25.002	
Pennsylvania	22.002	4.001	3	29.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	1.001	1	-	33.004	
Minnesota	22.002	8.001	4.002	34.005	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	38.005	
SUNY Buffalo	22.001	3	4.001	29.002	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1.001	1	2	4.001	-	
Johns Hopkins	13	2	4.002	19.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	19.002	
Arizona St	25.001	7.001	8.004	40.006	-	-	0	-	1.001	1	1.001	3.002	-	-	-	46.008	
16.003	7	3	26.003	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	29.003	
18	5.002	5.002	28.004	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	0	-	2.001	1	33.004	
Notre Dame	30.001	3.001	6.003	39.005	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	1	2	4	-	46.007	
UIC Irvine	17.005	3	3	23.005	-	-	0	-	1	1	1.001	3.001	-	-	-	30.006	
Arizona	15.003	4.002	2.001	21.006	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	2	-	
15.001	1	9.002	25.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	2.001	1	3	-	
10.002	3	1	14.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	1	2	1	4	-	
Akron	13.001	-	6.001	19.002	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	18.002	
Rice	13.001	3	2	18.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	3	1.001	2	20.002	
Chicago	15.001	7.002	3	25.003	-	1.001	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	3	-	24.002	
Delaware	23.005	7.001	6.001	36.007	-	2.001	2.001	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	28.006	
MD College Park	15.001	4.001	1.001	20.003	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	29.004	
Southern California	21.001	2	2.001	25.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	1	6	-	0	
Virginia	101.8103	227.044	214.047	143.979	14	13	4.003	6.001	23.004	19.003	10.003	8.003	37.009	64.002	35.009	169.232	
Chemistry Total	Percent within race	70%	16%	15%	57%	17%	26%	100%	51%	27%	22%	100%	38%	21%	67%	33%	0%
Percent of grand total	60.2%	13.4%	12.6%	0.8%	0.2%	0.4%	1.4%	1.1%	0.6%	0.5%	2.2%	3.8%	2.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	100%
Females in column	10.1%	19.4%	22.0%	0%	15.0%	16.7%	17.4%	15.8%	30.0%	37.5%	24.3%	31.1%	25.7%	19.7%	14.7%	0%	0%

*By chemical research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference:**The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 1-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Chemistry Departments No. 51 - 100 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White	Black	Asian	Native American	Total
	Full Assoc	Full Assoc	Full Assoc	Full Assoc	
UT MDA Cancer Ctr.	5,001	5,002	2	12,003	-
UC Davis	21,008	7	4	32,008	-
Yale	16,001	1	2,001	19,002	-
Georgia	16	5	2	23	-
North Carolina St	13	5	5,001	23,001	-
Southern Mississippi	6,001	3	4,001	13,002	-
Oklahoma	14	4,001	3,001	21,002	1
Emory	15	-	6,001	21,001	-
UC Santa Cruz	11,001	3,001	2	16,002	1
Washington St. Louis	16,001	2	7,002	25,003	-
Colorado St	18,004	5	3,001	26,005	-
Columbia New York	-	2,001	3,001	5,002	-
UC Santa Barbara	24,002	4,001	5	33,003	-
Washington St	13,003	3	2,001	18,004	-
Illinois Chicago	6	3	4	13	-
Wayne State	14,002	3,001	6,001	23,004	-
Boston College	13,002	1	4	18,002	-
Mississippi St	5	3	3,001	11,001	-
Iowa St	17,002	2,001	4,001	23,004	-
CUNY Hunter C	11,003	-	1	11,003	-
New Mexico St	7	3,001	2,002	12,003	-
Clemson	10,001	5,001	6,001	21,003	-
Arkansas	11,001	4	1	16,001	-
Boston U**	14	5,001	4,001	23,002	-
Kentucky	13,001	3,001	2	18,002	1
Brown	15	2,001	2	19,001	-
Duke	13,001	4	5,001	22,002	-
Houston	11	2	3	16	-
Nebraska	12,001	4	1	17,001	-
New York	8,001	2	2	12,001	-
North Dakota St	4	5	2	11	-
Montana St	8,001	8,003	2	18,004	-
Maryland Baltimore Co	8	5,002	4,002	17,004	-
Alabama Huntsville	8	3,001	3	14,001	-
Iowa	7,001	12,003	6,001	25,005	-
Carnegie Mellon	8	6,001	3,002	17,003	-
Oklahoma St	8	4	4	16	-
Tennessee	18,001	3,001	3	24,002	1
UC Riverside	13,001	3	2	18,001	-
UT Dallas	6	6,001	4	16,001	-
Case Western Reserve	12,001	3,001	2	17,002	-
Virginia Commonwealth	9,004	2,001	2	13,005	-
Rockefeller**	9,001	3	1	13,001	-
Oregon	14,003	4,002	4,001	22,006	-
Vanderbilt	15	5,001	5,001	25,002	-
Cincinnati	18,001	4,001	4,002	26,004	-
Kansas	14,002	4,001	8,003	26,006	-
Texas Tech	11,001	5	5,001	21,002	-
Maine	6,001	6,001	1	13,002	-
Tufts	6,001	4,001	1	11,002	-
Chemistry Total	570,056	190,034	165,031	925,121	5
Percent within race	62%	21%	18%	100%	24%
Percent of grand total	52.1%	17.4%	15.1%	0.5%	0.4%
Females in column	9,891	17,9%	18,8%	13,1%	0%

*By chemical research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#d7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 2. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Math & Statistics Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total														
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst															
Johns Hopkins**#	21	1.001	5.001	27.002	-	-	0	-	3.001	1	2	6.001	-	-	-	33.003														
George Washington**#	10.001	5.001	3.001	18.003	-	-	0	-	0	5	1	4	10	-	-	0	28.003													
UT MDA Cancer Ctr.	10.002	5	1	16.002	-	-	0	-	0	4.002	1.001	6.001	11.004	-	-	0	27.006													
North Carolina St#	36.003	10.002	13.004	59.009	6.002	-	6.002	2.001	-	2.001	13	4	8.004	25.004	-	-	0	92.016												
UT Austin	28.002	3.001	6.001	37.004	-	-	0	5.001	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	0	45.005													
Boston College	7.002	11.001	1	19.003	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	0	21.003													
Rutgers**#	60.001	10.001	8.004	78.004	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	3	14.001	-	-	0	93.007													
Texas A&M**#	61.004	22.002	15.003	98.009	-	-	0	1	1	1	1	2	8.006	20.008	-	-	0	119.017												
Iowa St#	33.003	13.002	10.004	56.009	-	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	6	8	8.005	22.005	-	-	0	79.015												
Pennsylvania St#	36.001	10.002	10.004	56.007	2	-	1.001	3.000 ^I	-	0	9.001	3.002	5.002	17.005	-	-	0	76.013												
New York**	35	8.001	5.001	48.002	-	-	0	-	0	2	2	4	8	-	-	0	56.002													
Ohio St#	50.003	10.001	8.004	68.008	-	-	0	1	-	1	13.001	2	7.005	22.006	-	-	0	91.014												
UC Berkeley#	67.009	3	7.001	77.001	-	-	0	-	0	4.001	1	2.001	7.002	-	-	0	84.012													
Brown#	15.001	4	-	19.001	-	-	0	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	2.002	-	-	0	21.003													
Georgia Tech**	21	6	7.002	34.002	1	-	1	-	1	4	5	2	11	-	-	0	47.002													
Georgia#	24.004	11.003	5	40.007	-	-	0	-	0	5	3	4.001	12.001	-	-	0	52.008													
UCLA#	43	9.001	-	52.001	-	-	0	-	0	7.001	2	3.001	12.002	-	-	0	64.003													
Stanford#	26.002	3	4	33.002	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	1	5	-	-	0	38.002													
Minnesota#	51.001	10.001	7.002	68.004	-	-	0	2	-	2	6	4	2	12	-	-	0	82.004												
SUNY Stony Brook	18.002	6	6.002	30.004	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	30.004													
MD College Park**#	52.001	9	4	65.001	1	-	1	2	-	0	2.001	1	-	3.001	-	-	0	70.002												
Arizona	26.002	14.001	8.001	48.004	-	-	0	1	-	3.001	4.001	5	2.001	11.002	-	1	-	63.007												
MIT	47.002	8	5.001	60.003	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	62.003												
Wisconsin Madison#	42.002	8	8.003	58.005	-	-	1	1	1.001	1.001	8	5.002	3	16.002	-	-	0	76.008												
Chicago**#	33.002	2	11.002	46.004	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	2	-	-	0	48.004												
Illinois Chicago**	35.001	7.002	5.002	47.005	-	2	-	2	-	0	4.001	-	3.002	7.003	-	-	0	56.008												
Kentucky	20	5.002	4	29.002	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	1	4	1	1.001	6.001	-	35.003												
Purdue**#	45.003	7.002	9.005	61.010	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	14.001	5.002	11.004	30.007	-	0	95.017												
Washington#	43.003	11.002	7.004	61.009	-	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	3	2.001	1	6.001	-	-	0	69.011												
Southern California**	25.001	2	9	36.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	3	6	-	-	0	42.001													
Princeton	27.001	-	4.002	31.003	-	-	0	-	0	5.001	-	4.001	9.002	-	-	0	40.005													
Michigan#	53.005	9.002	13.004	75.011	-	2	2	1	-	1	7.001	1	3	11.001	-	-	0	89.012												
George Mason#	19.002	10.003	2	31.005	-	-	0	-	0	-	2	1	3	-	-	0	34.005													
Illinois Urb Champaign**#	37.001	19.002	15	71.003	-	-	0	-	0	4.001	2	9.002	15.003	-	-	0	86.006													
Florida#	30.002	21.002	8.002	59.006	1	-	1	1	1	1	5.001	1	2.001	8.002	-	-	0	69.008												
Indiana#	31	11.003	3.001	45.004	-	-	0	1	1	1	5	1	1	6	-	-	0	52.004												
Naval Postgrad School	6	5	1.001	12.001	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	0	16.003												
Cornell	29.002	3.001	4.001	36.004	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	1	4	-	-	0	40.004													
Rice**#	19.002	2	5.001	23.003	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	4	-	-	0	24.003													
Michigan St#	34.006	9.003	8.003	51.012	-	1.001	-	0	-	0	16	4.002	9.001	29.003	-	-	0	80.015												
UC San Diego	35.003	2	5.001	42.004	1.001	-	0	-	1.001	2.002	4	1.001	1	10.002	-	-	0	53.007												
Carnegie Mellon**#	33.002	6.001	4	43.003	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	1	3.001	-	-	0	46.004												
Colorado St#	21.001	11.003	7.002	39.006	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	2	3	-	-	0	42.006													
Rockefeller**	9	-	9	-	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	9													
Pennsylvania**	22.001	3.001	-	25.002	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	26.002												
Memphis	10.001	1	6.001	17.002	1	-	1	1.001	-	1.001	4.001	-	1	6.001	-	-	0	26.005												
Texas A&M Corpus Christi	1	4.002	1.001	6.003	-	-	0	2.001	1	1	4.001	-	1	1	-	-	0	11.004												
Colorado#	21.003	7.002	7.001	35.006	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	0	42.006												
Nebraska**	20.003	9.002	4.002	33.007	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	2	-	-	0	35.007												
UC Davis**#	31.003	8.003	1.001	40.007	-	-	0	-	1	1	9.002	-	8.003	17.005	-	-	0	58.012												
Math/Statistics Total	1508.096	373.059	286.076	2167.231	15.003	4	6.001	25.004	24.006	8.002	4.001	36.009	208.022	92.013	143.045	443.080	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2672.324				
Percent within race	70%	17%	13%	100%	60%	16%	24%	100%	67%	22%	11%	100%	47%	32%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	12.1%	
Percent of grand total	56.4%	14.0%	10.7%	81.1%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	0.9%	0.9%	0.3%	0.1%	1.3%	7.8%	3.4%	5.4%	16.6%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Females in column	64.4%	15.8%	26.6%	10.7%	20.0%	16.0%	25.0%	25.0%	10.6%	14.1%	31.5%	18.1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	

*By math research expenditures FY2002, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nstf023/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **The Nelson Diversity Survey's "Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007"; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html
#Includes data from more than one type of math department. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey's Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007"; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 2-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Math & Statistics Departments No. 51-100 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total	
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst		
Iowa#	27	7,003	3,003	37,006	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	5	17,001	-	0	
New Jersey Inst Tech	10,001	11,001	6	27,002	-	1	-	1	-	1	1,001	-	4	4	12	-	
Western Michigan#	16,004	9,005	3,001	28,010	1	-	-	1	-	0	2,001	3,001	1	2	6,001	-	
Florida St#	25,002	9,001	9,001	43,004	-	-	1	1	-	0	0	5	3,001	4,001	12,002	-	
Massachusetts Amherst	14	6	9,001	29,001	-	1	-	1	1,001	-	2,001	1	1	4,002	6,002	-	
Virginia Tech**#	35,001	9,001	7,002	51,004	2	-	-	2	-	0	5,001	1	1	7,001	-	0	
South Carolina#	23,002	8	7,003	38,005	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	0	0	3	1	4,001	8,001	-	
UC Irvine***#	18,002	6,002	3	27,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	10,001	1	2	13,001	-	0	
Harvard#	17	-	14,005	31,005	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	6,001	1	11,002	-	
Morgan St	-	-	0	1	3	-	4	-	-	0	-	2,001	1	3,001	-	0	
Tulane	11,001	4	1,001	16,002	-	-	0	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	
SUNY Buffalo	15,002	7	7	29,002	1	-	-	1	-	0	4	-	2	3,002	9,002	-	
Boston U	16,002	8,002	6	30,004	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	-	2	-	0	
Rensselaer Polytechnic	13,003	3	-	16,003	2	-	2	-	-	0	3	-	1	4,001	-	0	
Duke#	22	5,001	4	31,001	1	-	1	-	-	0	1	-	4,002	5,002	-	0	
Arizona St	24,004	16,004	5,003	45,011	-	-	0	2	-	2	1	-	4,004	5,004	-	0	
Pittsburgh#	18	7,001	8,001	33,002	-	-	0	1	-	1	3	-	1	2,001	6,001	-	
Utah	29,001	4,001	3,001	36,003	-	-	0	1	-	1	2	3	1	6	-	0	
North Carolina Chapel Hill	21,002	2	5,001	28,003	1	-	-	1	-	0	1	1	1	3	-	0	
New Haven	4	1	-	5	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	-	2	2	-	0	
Clemson	15,002	8,001	8,004	31,007	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2,001	6,001	-	0	
Louisiana St	33	3,001	10,001	46,002	1	1	-	2	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	1	
Vermont	12,001	1	5	18,001	-	1	-	1	-	0	3	-	3	-	-	0	
New Mexico***	19,001	5,002	2,001	26,004	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	2,001	-	2,001	-	0	
Northwestern	19,001	4,001	4	27,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	-	-	-	-	0	
Mississippi St	5	7,003	4,002	16,005	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	4	-	1	3,003	8,003	-	
California St Dominguez	2	-	2	-	-	-	0	1	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	
Oregon St#	19,001	9,007	4,002	32,010	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	1	1,001	2,002	-	
Notre Dame	18,002	10,001	1,001	29,004	-	-	0	2	-	2	1	2	6,001	5	-	0	
Jackson State	1	-	1	2	2	-	7,001	9,001	-	0	0	1	3,001	1	5,001	-	
Jackson State	27,002	7,003	-	34,005	-	-	0	1	-	1	2,001	4,001	3	1	8,001	-	
Missouri Columbia**	22,001	7,003	4	35,004	1	-	1	2	1	2	5	2	2,001	5	5,001	-	
UC Santa Barbara#	6	5,002	7,004	18,006	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	5	2,001	5	12,001	-	
San Diego St	23,001	3	14,004	40,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	3	2,001	1	6,001	-	0	
Columbia New York**#	21,006	2,002	4,001	27,009	-	-	0	-	-	0	3	-	-	-	-	0	
San Jose St	4	7,001	1	12,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	
Ithaca	9,001	3	3,001	15,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	1,001	1,001	-	-	-	0	
Wake Forest	13	9,003	3,001	25,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	
Montana St Bozeman	12,001	9	6,001	27,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	
Houston**	12	-	12,002	24,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	5	-	5	-	
Yale**	19,001	4,001	-	23,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	0	
Tennessee	15	5,001	12,001	32,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	5	1	6	-	
Vanderbilt	12	11,002	5,001	28,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	3,001	1	4	8,001	
Wisconsin Milwaukee	1	1	-	2	1	3	2	6	-	0	1,001	4,002	5,003	3	5	-	
Norfolk St	18	6	4,001	28,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	3	-	
Kansas St#	12	1	1,001	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	2,001	-	2,001	-	
Cal Tech	4	1,001	1	6,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	5,001	-	3,001	8,002	-	0	
Louisiana Lafayette	10,003	4	4,002	18,005	-	-	0	1	-	1	2	2	1	5	-	0	
Portland St	10,001	7,002	3,002	20,005	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	
Montana**	US Naval Academy**	26,003	12,005	7,003	45,011	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	
Math/Statistics Total	777,055	273,064	230,059	1280,178	14	13,001	12,002	39,003	16	7,003	15,004	38,007	133,010	53,010	86,022	272,042	
Percent within race	61%	21%	18%	100%	36%	33%	31%	100%	42%	18%	39%	100%	49%	19%	0%	100%	
Percent of grand total	47.6%	16.7%	14.1%	78.5%	0.9%	0.8%	0.7%	2.4%	1.0%	0.4%	0.9%	2.3%	8.2%	3.2%	16.7%	0%	
Females in column	71%	23.4%	25.7%	13.9%	0%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	0%	42.9%	26.7%	18.4%	7.5%	18.9%	25.6%	15.4%	0%

*By math research expenditures FY2002, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf0523/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair.

Includes data from more than one type of math department. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey's" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/divn/diversity/top50.html

Table 3. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Computer Science Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	
Illinois Urb Chmp	14,002	9,001	15,001	38,004	-	-	0	3	-	-	3	3,001	2,001	5	10,002	-
Carnegie Mellon	28,003	8,002	7,001	43,006	-	-	0	-	6,001	2	1	9,001	-	-	-	51,006
Southern California	11,001	11,001	2,001	24,003	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	1,001	3,001	-	-	52,007
UC San Diego	19,002	8	6,001	33,003	-	-	0	-	0	10	-	6	16	-	-	27,004
Johns Hopkins	7	-	5,001	12,001	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	-	1	-	-	49,003
Georgia Tech**	5,002	6,002	8,002	19,006	-	-	0	-	1	1	7	6,001	5	18,001	-	13,001
MIT	28,006	12	6,003	46,009	1	1	2	-	0	0	6	1	-	7	-	55,009
Pennsylvania St	8,001	7	4,002	19,003	-	-	0	-	0	4,001	5,001	3	12,002	-	-	31,005
UT Austin	22,002	5,001	8,001	35,004	-	-	0	-	7,001	2	2,001	11,002	-	-	-	46,006
MD College Park	22,003	8	7,001	37,004	-	-	0	-	0	6	2	4,001	12,001	-	-	49,005
Cornell	15,002	6	7	28,002	-	-	0	-	0	1	1,001	1,001	2,002	-	-	30,004
Ohio St	1	8	4,001	13,001	-	-	0	-	0	9	5	5,001	19,001	-	-	-
Stanford	18,002	8	9	35,002	-	-	0	1	1	2,001	1	2	5,001	-	-	41,003
Hawaii Manoa	7,002	4,001	6,004	17,007	-	-	0	-	0	1	3	5,001	7,003	-	-	25,011
Oregon Health&Sci*	4	1	7,001	12,001	-	-	0	-	0	2,001	2	4,001	2,001	-	-	14,002
Utah	15,001	5,001	5	25,002	-	-	0	-	1	1,001	2,001	1	3	4	-	31,003
Purdue	17,002	5,001	7,003	29,006	-	-	0	-	1	1	5	4	14	-	-	44,006
UCLA	18,002	2	6	26,002	-	-	0	1	1	4,001	2	2	8,001	-	-	35,003
Massachusetts Amherst	16,003	10,001	6	32,004	-	-	0	-	0	1	3	5,001	9,001	-	-	41,005
Naval Postgrad School	4,001	7	6	17,001	-	-	0	-	0	2,001	2	4,001	10,001	-	-	21,002
Virginia Tech	12,001	3	21,001	3	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	2,001	3,002	7,003	-	29,004
Minnesota	9,001	6,001	6	21,002	-	-	0	-	0	9	1	8,001	18,001	-	-	39,003
Wisconsin Madison	17,002	4,002	5	26,004	-	-	0	1	1	3	1	6,001	10,001	-	-	37,005
Tennessee	10	4,001	1	15,001	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	-	-	0	16,001
Alaska Fairbanks	2,001	4	1	7,001	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	0	-	7,001
Indiana	18	7,001	3,002	28,003	-	1	1,001	2,001	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	32,005
UC Irvine	26,010	7,003	7,001	40,014	1	1	1	1,001	-	2,001	4	1,001	7,003	12,004	-	55,019
California Inst Tech**	7	2	2	11	-	-	0	-	0	4,001	-	-	4,001	-	-	15,001
UC Santa Barbara	9,001	4,001	5,001	18,003	-	-	0	1	-	8	-	2,001	10,001	-	-	29,004
Mississippi St	5,004	5	3	13,004	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	-	4	5	-	18,004
Michigan**	23,002	11	8,002	42,004	-	-	0	-	0	5	4,001	3,001	12,002	-	-	54,006
Columbia New York	19,003	4	5,001	28,004	-	-	0	-	1	1	3	-	4	-	-	33,004
Rice	8,002	4	4	16,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	0	0	-	-	16,002
SUNY Buffalo	3	4	2	9	-	-	0	-	1	1	6,001	5,001	2	13,002	-	23,002
NC Chape Hill	13	3	-	16	-	-	0	-	1	1	4,001	2,001	2,001	8,003	-	25,003
Chicago	13	2,001	3,001	18,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	21,002
Alabama Huntsville	3,001	4,001	3,001	10,003	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	3	-	-	13,003
Rutgers	19,001	12	3,001	34,002	-	-	0	2	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	39,002
Princeton	14,002	4,001	6,001	24,004	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	-	25,004
Illinois Chicago	4	18,003	1,001	23,004	-	-	0	-	0	4	-	1	5	-	-	28,004
Pennsylvania	10,001	3	8,002	21,003	1	-	0	-	0	5	-	3	8	-	-	30,003
Florida St	7,001	4	-	11,001	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	4	7	-	-	19,001
New York**	8,001	5	4	17,001	-	-	0	1	-	1	4	-	2,001	6,001	-	24,002
Colorado	13,002	7,001	5,003	25,006	1	-	1	-	0	1	-	2	1	3	-	29,006
Virginia**	10,002	6	6,001	22,003	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	2	4,001	-	26,004
Texas A&M	13,002	5	6,001	24,003	1,001	-	2,001	3,002	-	0	3	3	7,001	13,001	-	40,006
Brown	15,001	2	6,002	23,003	-	1	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	25,003
Nebraska	6	4,001	2,001	12,002	-	-	0	-	1	3	2	5,001	10,001	-	-	23,003
SUNY Stony Brook**	5	3,001	8,002	16,003	-	-	0	-	0	8	5,001	4,001	17,002	-	-	33,005
Syracuse	3	2,001	-	5,001	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	10,001
Computer Science Total	597,077	292,031	247,047	11,361,55	2,001	4	5,002	11,003	13	7,001	7,002	27,003	161,011	77,011	126,024	354,046
Percent within race	53%	26%	100%	18%	36%	45%	100%	48%	26%	26%	100%	44%	21%	35%	0%	0%
Percent of grand total	38.8%	19.0%	16.1%	73.9%	0.1%	0.3%	0.7%	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	1.8%	10.5%	5.0%	14.3%	28.6%	11.1%
Females in column	12.9%	10.6%	19.0%	13.6%	50.0%	0%	40.0%	27.3%	0%	0%	14.3%	19.0%	6.8%	14.3%	12.6%	0%

*By computer science research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#d7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 3-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Computer Science Departments No. 51 - 100 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	
Iowa St	5.001	4	-	9.001	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	1	3	7.001	6.002	16.003
Arizona	3	4	2	9	9	-	0	-	0	1	2	1	2	-	-	0
Washington St. Louis	6.001	5	8.001	19.002	-	-	0	-	0	1	2	3	6	-	-	0
Yale	16.004	1	-	17.004	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	2	-	-	0
Arizona St	8.001	1	7.001	16.002	-	-	0	-	1.001	-	0	1	1	1	-	0
Wright St	5	1	1	7	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	0	2	2	9	16
Louisiana Lafayette**	2	3.001	2	7.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	3	2	1	6	13.001
Maryland Baltimore County	8.001	3.001	1	12.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	4	2	-	6	-	0
Duke	6.001	5	4	15.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	2	2	5.001	-	0
Houston***	6	4.001	4.001	14.002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	5	3	4.001	12.001	-
George Mason	4	7.002	1	12.002	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	3.001	7.002	-	0
North Carolina St	12.001	12.001	5.001	29.003	-	-	0	-	1.001	-	1.001	2	2.002	6.001	10.003	40.007
Michigan St	5.001	5	1	11.001	-	-	0	-	0	0	0	3	5.002	12.003	-	23.004
Rockefeller**	9	1	-	10	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	11
Stevens Inst of Tech	3.001	6.001	2.002	11.004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	1.001	-	-	12.005
Dartmouth**	7.001	3.001	4	14.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	2	-	-	16.002
Kentucky	9.001	5	3.001	17.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	2	1	5	-	22.002
West Florida	3	3	5.003	11.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	1	1.001	1.001	-
New Jersey Tech	6	7	3	16	-	1	-	1	-	0	3	4	2.001	9.001	-	12.004
SUNY Albany**	3	6.001	1	10.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	1.001	-	3.001	-	13.002
Florida Int**	4.001	3	3	10.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	4	4	2	10	-	20.001
US Air Force Academy	3	6	4	13	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	2	0	-	13
Oregon	9.003	4	1	14.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	2	3.001	-	17.004
Tulsa	3.001	-	-	3.001	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	8.001
UC Davis	13	4.001	4.001	21.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	8	2	3.001	13.001	-	34.003
Rochester	6	2	2	10	-	-	0	-	-	0	3.001	1	1	5.001	-	15.001
Northwestern	9.001	5	2	16.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	3	-	4.001	7.001	-	23.001
New Mexico	4.001	4	3	11.001	-	-	0	-	1.001	1.001	1	1	-	2	-	15.002
North Carolina Charlotte	6	5.002	7.002	18.004	-	-	0	-	2.001	2.001	0	2.001	1	7.002	10.003	30.008
Florida	7	4.001	4	15.001	-	-	0	-	-	1	4	3.001	-	7.001	-	23.002
Pittsburgh	8.001	2.001	4.001	14.003	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	4	19.003
Jackson State**	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6.001	-	13.002
Louisiana St**	4.001	1.001	4.001	9.003	-	-	0	-	-	1	0	2	2	3	7	16.003
UT Dallas	4	8.002	4.001	16.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	10.001	7.002	27.004	44.007
Kansas St	3	4.001	-	7.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	1	9.001
UC Riverside**	10	4	4.001	18.001	-	-	0	-	3	6.001	-	-	0	-	-	23.001
Georgia**	3	5.001	3.002	11.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	5	1	4	10	21.003
Connecticut	5	3	3	11	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	-	6.004	8.004	-	19.004
George Washington**	8.002	-	3.002	11.004	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	4.001	3	1.001	8.002	19.006
Boston	6	6.001	3	15.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	-	1	-	17.001
Alabama	3	4.001	2	9.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	2	3.001	6.001	12.002
New Mexico St	1	2	3.001	6.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	2	3.001	6.001	12.002
James Madison	5	6.001	2	13.001	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	16.001
UC Berkeley	29.002	8	4	41.002	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	0	1	1	-	42.002
Oregon St.	4	2	4.004	10.004	-	-	1	-	-	0	1	1	2	3.001	6.001	17.005
Notre Dame	3	1	4	8	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	3	5.001	-	14.001
North Dakota State	2	2	2.001	6.001	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	-	14.001
UC Santa Cruz	9	3	3	15	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	2	-	1.001	3.001	20.001
Florida Tech**	4.001	5	2.001	11.002	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	1	1	3	-	16.002
Wayne State	4	5.001	2	11.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	5	6	-	17.001
Computer Science Total	305.028	194.023	141.028	640.079	1.001	4	7.002	12.003	8	6.002	5	19.002	109.005	86.010	126.028	321.043
Percent within race	48%	30%	22%	100%	8%	33%	58%	100%	42%	32%	26%	100%	34%	27%	39%	100%
Percent of grand total	30.7%	19.5%	14.2%	64.5%	0.1%	0.4%	0.7%	1.2%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%	1.9%	11.0%	8.7%	12.7%	32.3%
Females in column	9.2%	11.9%	19.9%	12.3%	10.0%	0%	28.6%	25.0%	10.5%	33.3%	0%	4.6%	11.6%	13.4%	0%	0%

*By computer science research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#d7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top5.htm

Table 4. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 40 Astronomy Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	
Arizona	16.003	8.001	1	25.004	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	28.004
Johns Hopkins	14.001	-	-	14.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	14.001
UC Santa Cruz	17.003	2	1.001	20.004	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	24.004
Chicago	26	6.001	2	34.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1.001	1.001	-	-	35.002
Cornell	20.001	2	3.001	25.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	26.002
Colorado	14.001	4.001	4.001	22.003	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	22.003
Hawaii Manoa	24.004	3	2	29.004	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	2.001	1	1	4.001
MIT	13.002	3	5	21.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	23.002
UT Austin	14.001	1.001	2	17.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	2.001	3.002	20.004
Penn State	10.001	2	2	14.001	1.001	-	-	1.001	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	16.002
Maryland College Park	9.001	5	1	15.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	15.001
UC Berkeley	11.001	1	2	14.001	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0	1.001	1	-	2.001
Massachusetts Amherst	9.002	4.002	2	15.004	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	17.002
CA Institute of Tech.	11.003	-	2.001	13.004	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	19.004
Wisconsin	5.002	3.001	3.001	11.004	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0	-	2	-	15.004
Columbia New York	9.002	4.002	7.002	20.006	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	22.007
UC San Diego	9.002	-	3	12.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	13.002
Princeton	14.002	-	2.001	16.003	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	16.003
Illinois Urbana-Champaign	5	4	3	12	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	14.001
Ohio St	9.001	3.001	3.001	15.003	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	17.004
Harvard	14.001	1	2	17.001	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	-	1.001	2.001	20.002
Washington	8.002	1.001	2	11.003	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	11.003
Florida	9.001	4.001	1	14.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	16.002
SUNY Stony Brook	7	-	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	0	-	0	-	9
Minnesota	8.001	-	8.001	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	0	-	1.001	-	10.002
Virginia	9	1	2.001	12.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	14.001
Michigan	5	-	8.004	13.004	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	14.005
Pittsburgh	4.001	2	2.001	8.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	6.001
Rochester	7.001	1.001	-	8.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	8.002
Iowa	2	2	1.001	5.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	5.001
New Mexico St	4	2	2.001	8.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	8.001
Yale	7	1	-	8	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	10.002
Indiana	5.002	1	1.001	7.003	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	7.003
Boston	11	3.001	1.001	15.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	1	5	-	16.002
Arizona St	4	1	1	6	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1.001	-	1.001	-	7.001
Rice	1	2	4	7	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8
Southern California	2	1.001	-	3.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	3.001
Case Western Reserve	3.001	-	1.001	4.002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	4.002
Delaware	9	1	2	12	-	1.001	1.001	-	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	14.001
MS State	2	-	1.001	3.001	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	3.001
Astronomy Total	380.043	79.015	80.020	539.078	4.001	2.001	0	6.002	4.001	0	3	7.001	18.005	16.005	8.003	42.013
Percent within race	70%	15%	15%	100%	67%	33%	0%	100%	57%	0%	43%	38%	19%	100%	0%	0%
Percent of grand total	64.0%	13.3%	13.5%	90.7%	0.7%	0.3%	0%	1.0%	0.7%	0%	0.5%	1.2%	3.0%	2.7%	7.1%	0%
Females in column	11.3%	19.0%	25.0%	14.5%	25.0%	50.0%	0%	33.3%	25.0%	0%	14.3%	27.8%	31.2%	37.5%	31.0%	15.8%

*By astronomy research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females.
Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 5. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Physics Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total			
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst				
California Inst Tech	49,003	6,001	6,001	61,005	-	-	0	-	-	5,002	1	-	6,002	-	-	67,007			
UC Berkeley	30,003	9,002	6,001	45,006	-	-	0	1	-	1	9	1	3	13	-	0	59,006		
MIT	37,003	13	18,002	68,005	-	-	0	1	1	4	1	2	7	-	-	0	76,005		
Johns Hopkins	11,001	-	7,001	18,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	3	-	3	-	-	0	21,002		
Cornell	28,001	4	7,001	39,002	-	-	0	1	-	1	4	1,001	4	-	5,001	-	0	45,003	
Michigan St	39,001	6,001	9,002	54,004	-	-	0	1	-	1,001	1,001	4	-	1	3,001	9,001	-	60,005	
UT Austin	40,001	3,001	4,001	47,003	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	5	1	5	-	-	0	57,004	
UCLA	44,004	5	8,001	57,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	4	-	1	5	-	0	62,005	
Florida St	19	5,002	11,001	35,003	2	-	2	1	-	1,001	2,001	1	5	-	6	-	0	45,004	
MD College Park	45,003	5,001	7,002	57,006	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	13	1,001	2,001	16,002	-	0	76,008	
Indiana	26,001	4	10,002	40,003	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	2	8,001	-	3,001	11,002	-	0	41,003
Pennsylvania St	21,002	3	9,003	33,005	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	8,001	-	3,001	11,002	-	0	47,007
Central Florida**	13	7	10,001	30,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	5,002	1	2	8,002	-	0	39,003
Illinois Urb-Cham	39,001	10,004	9,001	58,006	1	-	1	1,001	2,007	-	0	0	4	1	5	-	0	65,007	
Wisconsin Madison	33,004	2	10,002	45,006	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	3,001	3	2	8,001	-	0	53,007	
Colorado	26,003	5	8,002	39,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	3	1	-	4	-	0	43,005	
UC San Diego	27,001	1	3	31,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	0	-	-	3	-	0	37,001	
Florida	28	8	5,002	41,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1,001	-	2,001	2	-	1	-	0	49,003
SUNY Stony Brook	38,001	4,001	5	47,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	0	52,003	
Mississippi	25,003	8	6	39,003	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	2,001	1	1	4,001	-	0	47,004
Michigan	40,004	5	7,001	52,005	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	1	5,001	2	-	7,001	-	0	60,006
Rutgers	20,001	3	4,004	27,005	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2,001	3	2	7,001	-	0	36,006
Pennsylvania	38,003	5	5,001	48,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	4	2	1	7	-	0	56,004
Texas A&M	43,005	-	5,001	48,006	-	-	1	1	-	0	0	2	2,001	-	4,001	-	0	53,007	
Harvard**	24,002	2	8,001	34,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	2	-	2	4	-	0	38,003	
Princeton	34	6	7,001	47,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1,001	-	1	0	9,002	1	-	12,002	
Ohio St	34,003	6,001	3	43,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	39,003	
Washington	22,002	9,002	5,002	36,006	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	0	-	0	-	0	45,004	
North Carolina St	35,002	5,002	3	43,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	37,007	
UC Santa Barbara	26,002	8	6	40,002	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	0	45,004
Duke	24,001	-	5,001	29,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	3,001	1	-	8,002	-	0	30,004
Minnesota	22,003	3,002	3,001	28,006	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	3,001	1	-	3	-	0	44,002
Chicago	19,001	7,001	12,002	38,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1	1	3	-	0	-	0	36,004
Stanford	22,001	2,001	9,002	33,004	1	1	-	2	-	0	0	1	1	4	-	1	-	0	33,006
UC Irvine	15	6	7,002	28,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	0	2,001	-	2	4,001	-	0	44,005
Yale	18,001	1	4	23,001	1	-	1	-	-	0	0	1	1	-	1	-	0	36,004	
Northeastern	24,001	1	5,001	30,002	-	-	0	-	-	3,001	-	3,001	3	-	3	-	0	36,003	
Georgia Tech	11	4	5,002	20,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	26,002
Iowa	25,004	5	6,001	36,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	2,001	-	2	4,001	-	0	32,003	
Tennessee	7	4,002	2	13,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1,001	-	1	1,001	-	0	25,002	
Montana St Bozeman	8	5,001	1	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1,001	-	1	1,001	-	0	16,003	
Wayne State	12,001	6	2	20,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	5,001	1	2	8,001	-	0	28,002		
Illinois Inst Tech	9	3	2,001	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	0	14,001		
UC Santa Cruz	13,001	2	1	16,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	2	1	1	-	0	19,001		
Vanderbilt	19,001	4	4,001	27,002	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	0	-	29,002	
Kansas St	12	1	6,001	19,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	7,002	2	-	9,002	-	0	28,003	
Nebraska	12	5,001	4	21,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	2	1,001	-	3,001	-	0	25,002	
Notre Dame	25,004	7	4,002	2	13,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	2	1	1	-	0	37,005	
Washington St Brown	11	6,001	5,002	22,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	2	1	1	4	-	0	16,002	
Physics Total	1233075	229,028	304,055	176,158	9	1	5,001	15,001	11,002	35,005	157,020	43,005	45,006	245,031	0	1	0	1	2062,195
Percent within race	70%	13%	14.7%	60%	7%	33%	100%	11%	31%	100%	64%	18%	100%	0%	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Percent of grand total	59.8%	11.1%	85.6%	0.4%	0.2%	0.7%	1.0%	0.2%	0.5%	1.7%	7.6%	2.1%	12.7%	11.9%	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%
Females in column	61.1%	12.2%	18.1%	8.9%	0%	0%	20.0%	6.7%	14.3%	50.0%	18.2%	12.7%	13.3%	12.7%	0%	0%	0%	0%	9.5%

*By physics research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf0623/tables.htm#d7, numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 5-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Physics Departments No. 51 - 100 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total						
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst							
New Jersey Inst Tech	6	2	4.001	12.001	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0						
Northwestern	15.001	3.001	2	20.002	-	-	0	-	1.001	-	1.001	5	1.001	-	-	27.004						
Rice	17.002	4	4	25.002	-	-	0	-	-	0	5.001	3	-	2.001	5.001	30.003						
Louisiana St	20	6	5.001	31.001	-	-	0	2	2.001	1	-	1	3	-	-	1						
Illinois Chicago	9	7.001	4.001	20.002	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1.001	2	1.001	-	40.002						
Purdue	29.002	4.001	11.001	44.004	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	24.003						
Nevada Reno	5	4.001	1	10.001	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	6	51.004						
Rochester	44.003	4.002	3	51.005	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	11.001						
Boston	21	4	4	29	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	2	3.002	3.002	-	0						
Washington St Louis	18	1	3	22	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	0	2	-	2.001	4.001						
Carnegie Mellon	23.001	5.001	-	28.002	-	-	1.001	1.001	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	30.003						
Virginia	16	6.001	5	27.001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	2	2	2.001	6.001	-						
Pittsburgh	10	10.001	1	21.001	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	33.002						
CUNY City College	14.002	2	2	18.002	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	4	2	1	7	37.004						
Columbia	19.002	6.001	3	28.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	2	-	-	26.001						
MA Lowell	10	2	1	13	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	4	1	1	6	19						
Utah	16	5	6	27	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	0						
NC Chapel Hill	16.002	2	4.001	22.003	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	30						
Oklahoma	14.001	9.002	2	25.003	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	29.003						
Colorado School Mines	7	3	2	12	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	3	-	-	-	29.004						
Hawaii Manoa	10	2	2	14	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	3	-	-	-	13						
Northern Illinois	8.003	6	3	17.003	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	21.003						
MA Amherst	14.001	4	5	23.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	3	1	4	-	27.001						
UC Davis	25	6.002	3.001	34.003	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	7.002	1	1	9.002	44.005						
Fisk	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	5						
Catholic America	5	2	1	8	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	2	-	-	-	10						
Alabama Huntsville	7	1	3	11	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	2	-	-	-	13						
Clemson	12	4.001	7.002	23.003	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	2	-	-	25.003						
SUNY Buffalo	7	1.001	8.002	16.003	-	-	0	1	-	0	-	1	7	-	-	29.003						
Col of William&Mary	18.001	3.001	7.001	28.003	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	7	-	-	29.003						
Arizona	13.001	5	7.001	25.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	3	2	-	2.001	7.001						
Arizona St	21	7.002	4.002	32.004	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	-	-	2	34.004						
New Mexico	18.001	3.001	7.001	28.003	-	-	0	-	1	-	0	1	2	-	-	28.003						
Ohio	9.001	5	7.001	21.002	-	-	0	-	2.001	3.001	-	1	1	-	-	26.003						
Idaho St	5	4.001	3.001	12.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	-	-	12.002						
Florida International	7	8.002	1	16.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	-	-	20.002						
Georgia	8	5	3.002	16.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	2	-	-	23.002						
Mississippi St	2	-	1.001	3.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	-	-	3.001						
Lehigh	11	4	2	17	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	-	-	-	19						
Arkansas	7	2.001	2	11.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	5.001	-	2.001	7.002	18.003						
Case Western	16.001	1	-	17.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	20.002						
Kentucky	16	2.001	2.001	20.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	5	1	-	6	22.003						
Iowa St	20.001	6.001	7	33.002	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	38.002						
South Carolina	12	5	3.001	20.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	5	1	2	-	26.002						
Oregon	16	6	4.001	26.001	-	-	0	-	1.001	1	1	1	1	1	5	31.001						
Toledo	13.002	2	2	17.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	2	1	4	22.003						
Oklahoma St	12.001	2	3	17.001	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	5	1	2	-	25.004						
Connecticut	19.001	7	2.001	28.002	1	-	0	-	0	1	-	3	1	1	5	34.002						
Kansas	11.001	4	4	19.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	21.002						
Naval Postgrad School	6.001	6	-	12.001	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	15.001						
Physics Total	679.032	202.026	170.024	1051.082	3	2	1.001	6.001	9	8.003	9.001	26.004	112.007	39.007	38.008	189.022	1	0	0	1	1273.109	
Percent within race	65%	19%	16%	100%	50%	33%	17%	100%	35%	31%	35%	100%	59%	21%	20%	100%	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1273.109
Percent of grand total	53.3%	15.9%	13.4%	82.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.7%	2.0%	8.8%	3.1%	3.0%	14.8%	0.1%	0%	0.1%	0%	100%	
Females in column	47.7%	12.9%	14.1%	7.8%	0%	100%	16.7%	0%	37.5%	11.1%	15.4%	6.3%	17.9%	21.1%	11.6%	0%	0%	0%	0%	8.6%		

*By physics research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#d7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey," Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/diversity/top50.html

Table 6. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Chemical Engineering Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Total
	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	
Purdue	11 9	3 1	2,001 5,001	16,001 15,001	1 -	-
Texas A&M	19,001 3	3 -	22,001 1,001	1,001 2,002	1 0	3,001 1
MIT	8,001 14,001	3,001 4,004	14,002 1,001	0 1,001	-	2,001 -
Pennsylvania St	-	3 1	-	0 0	-	-
North Carolina St	-	1 6	19,005 3,001	1,001 26,001	-	0 0
GA Tech*	-	6 3	-	0 1	-	-
Clemson	17 3	6 6	2,001 1	18,001 10,003	1 0	1 0
UT Austin	15 4,001	1 2	4,002 3,001	15,001 -	0 0	2,001 1
Johns Hopkins	Princeton	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	24,002 6,001	1 -	7,002 1	32,004 7,001	0 0	0 1
Stanford	Wisconsin	6,001 9,001	5 3	1,001 17,001	0 1	2,001 1
Michigan	11,002 12	1 2,002	5,001 3	17,003 17,002	1 1	0 2
Delaware	Michigan St	12 12	4,002 3	3 19,002	2 -	0 0
Michigan St	Arizona St	3 23,006	3 3,001	9 26,007	1 -	1 0
UC Davis	South Carolina	9 9	4 -	4,001 1,001	17,001 11,003	0 1
Ohio St	Illinois Urb-Cham	10,002 9,001	- 1	1,001 3,001	1 0	1 0
UC Berkeley	Louisiana St	12,002 8,001	2 6,001	15,003 15,002	0 0	0 0
NM Inst. Mining&Tech	Cal Tech	1 9,003	1 1,001	11,004 16,001	1 0	1 0
UC Santa Barbara	Utah	14,001 6,001	- 2	11,004 13,002	1 0	1 0
Mississippi St	Arizona	4 6,001	3,001 4	11,004 10,001	1 0	1 0
Houston**	Houston**	10 4	4 2	16 16	0 1	0 1
West Virginia	Northwestern	9,002 12,001	2 1,001	8 4,002	0 0	0 0
Colorado	Ohio	4 3,001	- 3,001	13,002 17,004	0 0	0 0
Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	9,001 3,001	3 1	15,002 12,001	0 1	0 1
Carnegie Mellon	Washington	13,001 7,001	3 -	18,002 10,001	0 1	1 0
Kansas St	Kansas St	6,001 7,001	1 2,002	10,003 9,001	0 0	0 1
Nebraska	CO School of Mines	9,001 7,001	2 2	12,001 13,001	0 1	0 1
Cornell	V.A Polytechnic	4 3,001	4 2	9,001 10,001	0 1	0 1
UC Los Angeles	UC Los Angeles	9 7	- 3,002	0 13,002	0 0	0 1
Massachusetts Amherst	Florida	8,001 1	4 2	13,001 14,001	0 0	0 1
Connecticut	Rensselaer Polytechnic	4 8	1 1	7 9,001	1 1	0 0
New Jersey Tech	New Jersey Tech	11 5	- 2	1 2	0 0	0 2
Pennsylvania	Auburn	9,001 1	4 1	14,001 10,022	0 5	1 28,006
Chemical Eng Total		463,041	115,019	109,022	68,082	10,002
Percent within race		67%	17%	16%	50%	25%
Percent of grand total		53.3%	13.2%	12.5%	79.1%	1.2%
Females in column		8.9%	16.5%	20.2%	20.0%	0%

*By chemical engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 6-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Chemical Engineering Departments No. 51 - 87 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total				
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst					
Iowa	5	1	3.002	9.002	-	1.001	-	1.001	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	0				
Missouri Columbia	1	3	1	5	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	1	5	-	-	11.003				
Dayton	6	1	-	7	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	-	2	-	-	0				
Vanderbilt	4	3.001	2.001	9.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	9				
UC Irvine	5.002	-	3	8.002	-	-	0	-	1.001	1.001	4	1	1.001	6.001	-	15.004				
Iowa St	7.001	3	3.001	13.002	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	16.003				
Alabama	5	6.001	1	12.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	12.001				
New Mexico	5.001	1	3.002	9.003	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	12.003				
Colorado St	7	-	-	7	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	2	-	9				
Virginia	8.001	-	2	10.001	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	12.001				
Columbia New York	5	2.001	7.001	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	-	-	2	-	-	9.001				
SUNY Buffalo	7	3	3	13	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	1	1	2	-	15				
Michigan Tech	4	6.002	1	11.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	2	-	3	-	14.002				
Case Western Reserve	9	-	3.001	12.001	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	1	-	1	-	0				
Rutgers	4	4.001	-	8.001	-	0	-	1	1.001	2.001	3	1	-	4	-	14.001				
Cincinnati	3	-	1	4	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	5	2.001	1	8.001	-	14.002			
Southern California	9	-	3	12	-	-	0	-	1	6	3.001	1	10.001	-	-	12.001				
Kentucky**	3.001	2.001	3	8.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	3	-	3	-	-	23.001				
Lehigh	6.001	-	2	8.001	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	1.001	4.001	-	11.002				
Drexel	4	4.001	4	12.001	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	15.002				
Washington St	4.001	-	-	4.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	12.001				
Brown**	7	-	-	7	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	2	3	-	9				
Oklahoma St	5	3.001	-	8.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	2	-	11.002				
Woods Hole Ocean. Inst.	7	8.002	8.004	23.006	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	1	-	24.006				
MD College Park	6.001	3.001	1	10.002	-	0	-	0	1	1.001	2.001	3	1	3	-	13.002				
South Florida	4	3	2	9	-	-	0	-	1	1.001	1	1	-	4	-	15.001				
Rice	5	1	2.001	8.001	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2.001	1	3.001	-	12.002				
Tennessee	8	6	-	14	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	-	17.002				
Illinois Chicago	4	2	1	7	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	9				
Rochester	2	1	4	-	0	-	0	-	0	3	-	1	3	-	8					
Florida St	2	1	2	5	-	1	-	1	1.001	1	1	2	3	6	-	13.001				
New Mexico St	5	2.001	-	7.001	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	-	0	8.001				
Oregon St	4	6.002	1	11.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	13.002				
North Dakota	1	2	3	6	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	0	-	6				
New Hampshire	3	-	-	3	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	3	1	4.001	-	7.001				
Alabama Huntsville	1	2	1	4.001	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	0	7.001				
Missouri Rolla	3.001	2	1	6.001	-	0	-	0	1	-	1	2	1	2.001	5.001	-	12.002			
Chemical Eng Total	178.010	79.014	63.014	320.038	3	3.001	1	7.001	8.001	3	4.003	15.004	56.001	24.004	21.005	101.010	0	0	2.001	2.001
Percent within race	56%	25%	20%	100%	43%	14%	100%	53%	20%	27%	100%	55%	24%	21%	0%	0%	100%	0%	100%	
Percent of grand total	40.0%	17.8%	14.2%	71.9%	0.7%	0.2%	1.6%	1.8%	0.7%	0.9%	3.4%	12.6%	5.4%	4.7%	22.7%	0%	0%	0.4%	0.4%	
Females in column	5.6%	17.7%	22.2%	11.9%	0%	33.3%	0%	14.3%	12.5%	0%	75.0%	26.7%	1.8%	16.7%	23.8%	9.9%	0%	50.0%	50.0%	
																	12.1%			
																	445.054			

*By chemical engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey's" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 7. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Civil Engineering Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total	
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst		
Texas A&M	28.001	13.003	17.002	58.006	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	
UC Berkeley	24.001	6.001	3.002	33.004	-	-	0	4.001	1	5.001	2	1	4	-	-	67,007	
Illinois Urb Champ	21.001	11.001	12.001	44.003	-	-	0	3	-	3	-	1	4,001	5,001	-	0	
Virginia Tech	22.002	11.002	3.001	36.005	1	-	1	2	2.001	4	-	6,001	1	1,001	3,001	0	
Purdue	15.002	11	6.002	32.004	-	1	1	2	1	3,001	5,001	5,001	3,001	14,003	-	52,004	
UT Austin	25.001	10.004	45.008	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	47,007	
Pennsylvania St	13.001	6.002	7.001	26.004	-	-	0	1	2,002	3,002	1	-	-	2	-	53,008	
Florida**	7	15.001	9	31.001	-	1	1	-	0	5	-	1	-	1	-	51,008	
SUNY Buffalo	11	3	-	14	-	-	0	-	1	1	4	3	1,001	8,001	-	30,006	
Minnesota	18.003	11.001	3.001	32.005	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	40,001	
South Florida	2	5.002	3	10.002	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	1	1	2	3	1	7	0	
Iowa	9.002	8.002	2	19.004	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	2	4	-	-	23,004	
UC Davis	16.003	5	1	22.003	-	0	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	4,002	8,002	0	
MIT	26.003	3	4	33.003	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	36,003	
Georgia Tech	24.001	14.002	8.003	46.006	-	2,001	1	3,001	2	-	1	-	-	0	-	52,007	
Arizona St	17.001	3.001	2	22.002	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	1,001	-	25,005	
Johns Hopkins	1	2.001	1	4.001	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	2	4	-	-	7,001	
Tennessee	6	4	1	11	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	2	2	3,001	7,001	0	
Iowa St	11	8.001	7.001	26.002	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	2	3	-	4,001	18,001	
Michigan	13.001	4.001	6.002	23.004	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	1,001	-	30,003	
Louisiana St	8.001	6	1	15.001	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	26,001	
Stanford	13.001	5.003	5.002	23.006	-	-	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	27,006	
Arizona	4	2	-	6	-	-	0	2	-	2	2	3	-	2,001	5,001	13,001	
Clemson	7	2	7.001	16.001	-	1	1	-	0	0	1	1	2	4	-	21,001	
Utah	4	4.001	3	11.001	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	15,001	
Kentucky	10.001	2	2	14.001	-	-	1	1	-	0	1	2	1	2,001	5,001	20,002	
Colorado St	17.001	5	5.001	27.002	-	-	0	3	-	3	2	2	1	3	-	33,002	
North Carolina St	15.001	5	3	23.001	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	8	1	37,001	
Washington	18.003	3	7.004	28.007	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	30,007	
Rensselaer Polytech	3.001	6.001	1	10.002	-	0	2	-	1,001	3,001	-	-	2	2	-	15,003	
Cornell**	16.002	5	3.002	24.004	1	1	2	-	0	0	1	2	1	2	-	28,004	
New Jersey Tech**	11.002	3	-	14.002	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	0	6	2,001	8,001	-	23,004	
Nebraska	10	7.001	2.001	19.002	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	24,002	
MD College Park	12.002	7.001	4.002	23.005	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	28,005	
Ohio St	10.001	8.002	5.002	25.005	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	26,005	
Lehigh	9.001	1	2.001	12.002	-	-	0	-	1	0	-	1	1	2	-	14,002	
Colorado	15	6.001	1.001	22.002	-	-	0	1	1	1	3	5	-	3	-	33,002	
Delaware	9.001	3	4.001	16.002	-	1	-	1	-	0	4	1	1	5	-	22,002	
Cincinnati	8	7	2.001	17.001	-	0	-	0	-	0	0	1	-	3,002	4,002	21,003	
UC Irvine	7.001	4.001	2.001	13.003	-	0	1	1	1	0	3,001	3,001	-	6,002	-	19,005	
Wisconsin Madison	14.001	3	3.001	20.002	-	0	1	1	1	3	2	1	1,001	4,001	-	27,003	
Massachusetts	8	2	3.001	13.001	-	0	-	2,001	-	2,001	1	1	1	3	-	18,002	
Connecticut	5	4.001	1	10.001	-	1	2	-	0	0	-	3,001	3,002	6,003	-	18,004	
New Hampshire	5.001	4.001	2.002	11.004	-	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	12,004	
Rutgers	10.002	3	2.002	15.004	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	-	3	-	-	18,004	
Cal Tech	3	-	3	-	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	3	
Michigan Tech	11.001	10.002	2.001	23.004	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	-	-	26,004	
Southern California	16	1	1.001	18.001	-	-	0	-	0	4	1	-	3	3	-	23,001	
Northwestern**	15.001	4.001	2.001	21.003	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	2	5	-	24,003	
Missouri Columbia	4	3.001	3	10.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	2	1	1	5	-	15,001	
Civil Eng. Total	606.048	278.042	183.048	1067.138	6	10.004	9.001	25.005	26.002	19.001	20.005	65.008	90.002	57.005	65.016	212.023	
Percent within race	57%	26%	17%	100%	24%	40%	36%	100%	40%	29%	31%	100%	42%	31%	100%	0%	0%
Percent of grand total	44.3%	20.3%	13.4%	77.9%	0.4%	0.7%	1.8%	1.9%	1.4%	1.5%	4.7%	6.6%	4.2%	4.7%	15.5%	0%	0%
Females in column	7.9%	15.1%	26.2%	7.9%	0%	40.0%	11.1%	20.0%	7.7%	5.3%	25.0%	12.3%	2.2%	8.8%	10.8%	0%	0%

*By civil engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#dd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/diversity/top50.html

Table 7.B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Civil Engineering Departments No. 51-90 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	
Oregon St	6	8,002	4	18,002	-	-	0	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	22,002
Central Florida	10,001	3	2	15,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	3	1	5	-	-	21,002
West Virginia	3	5	2	10	-	-	0	-	0	5	-	-	5	-	-	15
New Mexico St	4,001	2	1,001	7,002	-	-	0	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	13,002
Washington St	8	4	6,002	18,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	6	25,002
Princeton	8	1,001	-	9,001	-	-	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	12,003
Mississippi St	4	4	2	10	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	-	1	1	2	12
Virginia	6	3,001	-	9,001	1	-	1	-	0	1	-	1	1	2	-	12,001
UCLA	4	1	6,002	11,002	-	-	0	-	0	3	-	1,001	4,001	-	-	15,003
George Washington	5,004	2,001	1	8,005	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	8,005
Auburn	6,001	8	5,002	19,003	-	-	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	-	23,003
Michigan St	2	4	7,003	13,003	-	-	0	-	1	1	4	3	2	9	-	23,003
Missouri Rolla	6	6	2	14	-	-	0	-	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	20
Carnegie Mellon	6,003	1	12,003	-	-	0	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	16,003
Illinois Chicago**	5	2	2	9	-	-	0	-	0	5	1	2,001	8,001	-	-	17,001
Vanderbilt	5	3	2,001	10,001	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	-	12,001
Kansas St	3	5	3,001	11,001	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	1,001	5,001	-	-	16,002
Alabama	8	6,001	1	15,001	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	2	4	-	-	19,001
New Mexico	8	2,001	3,001	13,002	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	1	3	-	-	16,002
Duke	6	7	4,001	17,001	-	1	-	1	-	2,001	2,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	21,003
Ohio	2,002	3	3	8,002	-	1	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	-	13,002
Florida St**	1	1,001	3,001	5,002	1	2	5	-	0	1	1	2,001	4,001	-	-	14,003
Dartmouth C**	6	3,001	1	10,001	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	0	-	-	10,001
Oklahoma St	6	5,001	1	12,001	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	2	4	-	-	16,001
Alabama Huntsville	2	2,001	1,001	5,002	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	-	-	-	-	5,002
South Carolina	1	5,001	6,001	12,002	-	0	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	17,002
Drexel	7,001	3	4,002	14,003	-	0	-	0	1	0	1	2,001	4,002	-	-	18,005
Brown	3	1,001	-	4,001	-	0	-	0	0	0	-	0	3,001	-	-	4,001
Woods Hole Ocean Inst	12,003	14,002	8,002	34,007	-	0	-	1	1	1	2	1,001	-	-	-	38,008
Rice	5	1	2,001	8,001	-	0	1	1	1	2	2	1,001	3,001	-	-	13,002
Pennsylvania**	10,002	-	10,002	-	0	0	-	0	1	-	2,001	3,001	-	-	-	13,003
Utah St	11	7,001	5,002	23,003	-	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	-	-	28,003
Pittsburgh	2	3	4,001	9,001	-	0	1	1	1	1	2,001	-	3,001	-	-	13,002
Houston**	1	4,001	3,001	8,002	-	0	-	0	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	14,002
Old Dominion	3	1,001	1	5,001	-	0	-	0	6	1,001	-	7,001	-	-	-	12,002
Dayton	2,002	1,001	4	7,003	-	2	2	-	0	-	0	7,001	-	-	-	9,003
Columbia NY	6,001	1	1	8,001	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	11,001
Case Western	5	1	1,001	7,001	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	9,001
US Air Force Acad	2	3	9,001	14,001	-	0	-	0	-	3,001	3,001	-	-	-	-	17,002
North Dakota	-	2	2	4	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	2	-	-	0	6
Civil Eng Total	199,018	143,022	113,028	455,068	2	4,001	5	11,001	9,001	6	6,001	21,002	62	29,004	40,010	131,014
Percent within race	44%	31%	25%	100%	18%	36%	45%	100%	43%	29%	47%	22%	31%	100%	0%	0%
Percent of grand total	32.2%	23.1%	18.3%	73.6%	0.3%	0.6%	0.8%	1.8%	1.5%	1.0%	3.4%	10.0%	4.7%	6.5%	21.2%	0%
Females in column	9.0%	15.4%	24.8%	14.9%	0%	25.0%	0%	9.1%	11.1%	0%	16.7%	9.5%	0%	13.8%	25.0%	10.7%

*By civil engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#d7, numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 8. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Electrical Engineering Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White	Black	Asian	Native American	Total
	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	Full Assoc Asst	
Johns Hopkins**	11	12	5	-	19
Georgia Tech	43,002	26,003	8	13,001	104,010
UC Berkeley	19,001	6,001	6	31,002	40,004
Pennsylvania St.**	22,002	8,001	2	32,003	47,006
Michigan	28	8,003	7,001	43,004	58,006
Illinois Urb Champ**	8	5,002	4	17,002	26,002
UC San Diego**	17,001	3	7,001	27,002	46,002
Purdue	37,004	10	7,002	54,006	85,008
MIT	38,004	8,001	7,001	53,006	73,008
UT Austin	29,002	6	10,001	45,003	64,004
UC Santa Barbara	27,002	1	1	29,002	41,003
Southern California	22,002	5	3	30,002	41,003
Virginia Tech	13,002	12,002	1	1	54,004
Stanford	29,001	9,001	7,001	45,003	62,004
Washington	16,004	9,001	6,002	31,007	39,008
Princeton	13,001	1,001	3	17,002	30,004
UCLA	24,002	1	5,001	30,003	52,003
Carnegie Mellon	26,001	5,001	2	33,002	50,004
Mississippi St	11,002	5,001	6	22,003	24,004
Drexel**	13,001	4,001	6,001	23,003	35,005
Vanderbilt**	17	7	5,002	29,002	38,003
Arizona**	15,001	9,002	8,001	32,004	40,006
Ohio St	23,003	11,001	3	37,004	47,004
Maryland College Park	36	7,001	7,002	50,003	66,005
Cornell	16	5,002	7,003	28,005	37,005
Arizona St.	17,001	13,003	6,001	36,005	56,007
North Carolina St	22,001	5	7	34,001	49,005
Old Dominion	4	5,001	2	11,001	24,001
South Carolina	2	4	1,001	7,001	15,001
Wisconsin Madison	24,001	7,001	2,002	33,004	44,006
New Hampshire	6	4	10	-	-
Rutgers	10,001	3,001	5,001	18,003	13,001
Florida	13	5	5	23	28,005
UC Irvine	11	6	11,002	28,002	43,003
Delaware	10	3,001	5	18,001	38,003
Clemson	11,001	8	6,001	25,002	27,001
Massachusetts Amherst**	10,001	11	4	25,001	30,002
Rice	13,002	1	6,001	20,003	32,002
Duke	11,002	4,001	6,002	21,005	22,003
Virginia	10,001	3,001	2	15,002	22,003
South Florida**	13	4	2	19	24,001
Texas A&M	23,002	6	8,001	37,003	62,007
Minnesota	26	11,001	3	40,001	46,002
West Virginia**	7	8,002	7,002	22,004	34,004
UC Davis	13,001	1	4	18,001	29,003
Cincinnati**	11	7,002	4	22,002	32,002
Florida St	3	4,002	4	11,002	22,004
Michigan St.**	13	5,001	6,001	24,002	40,003
Cal Tech	8,001	2	-	10,001	14,002
Iowa St	7,001	9,001	4	20,002	48,003
Electrical Eng Total	838,052	311,043	250,036	1399,131	2039,197
Percent within race	60%	22%	18%	100%	45%
Percent of grand total	41.1%	15.3%	12.3%	68.6%	53.9%
Females in column	6.2%	13.8%	14.4%	9.4%	30.8%

*By electrical engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 8-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Electrical Engineering Departments No. 51-98 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total		
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst			
Central Florida	6	2	2	10	-	-	0	-	5,001	3	3	11,001	-	-	-	21,001		
Tennessee**	5	3	5	13	-	-	0	-	0	2	3,001	4,001	9,002	-	-	0	22,002	
New Jersey Inst Tech	12	6,001	1	19,001	-	-	0	-	1	1	6	2,001	3	11,001	-	0	31,002	
Northwestern	9,001	5	2	16,001	-	-	0	-	0	3,001	5	-	4,001	7,001	-	0	23,002	
Colorado St	5	4	1	10	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	1	1	6	-	0	19,001	
New Mexico St	3	4	1,001	8,001	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	1	5,001	1	3	9,001	0	
Washington St	4	4	-	8	1	-	1	2	1	-	0	1,001	-	2	3,001	-	0	
Colorado	17,001	10,001	8,001	35,003	-	-	0	-	0	0	4	2	3,001	9,001	-	0	38,004	
Missouri Rolla	9,002	8	5,001	22,003	-	-	0	-	0	0	5,001	3,001	1,001	9,003	-	0	31,004	
SUNY Stony Brook	5	6,001	4,001	15,002	1	-	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,005	
Brown	7	2,001	3,001	12,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	14,002	
Boston U**	16	14,003	5,001	35,004	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	1	4,001	9,001	-	0	46,005	
Dartmouth**	3,001	6,001	2	11,002	-	-	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,002	
Alabama Huntsville**	11	4,002	3,001	18,003	-	-	0	-	0	0	4	1	1	6	-	0	24,003	
Woods Hole Ocean Inst	9	6,001	2,001	17,002	-	-	0	-	0	0	0	2	2,001	4,001	-	0	21,003	
Rensselaer Polytechnic	14	4	6,003	24,003	-	-	0	-	0	0	6	4	3,001	13,001	-	0	37,004	
Case Western Reserve**	8,001	6	2	16,001	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	0	2,001	7,001	-	0	24,002	
Illinois Chicago	4	5	1,001	10,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	7,001	4	5,001	16,002	-	0	26,003	
Columbia New York	9,001	4	4,001	17,002	-	-	0	-	0	3	-	3	-	3	-	0	20,002	
Connecticut	7	1	3,001	11,001	1	-	1	1	1	1	5	1,001	4,001	10,002	-	0	23,003	
Missouri Columbia	8,001	3	4,001	15,002	-	-	0	-	0	0	3,001	4	5,001	12,002	-	0	27,004	
Auburn	14	4	-	18	-	-	0	-	0	0	10,001	2,001	2	14,002	-	0	32,002	
New Mexico	12	6,001	5,001	23,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	3,001	1	4,001	-	0	28,003	
UC Santa Cruz	4	4	1	9	-	-	0	-	0	0	3,001	1	-	4,001	-	0	13,001	
Nebraska	8	8	1	17	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	19	
Nebraska St**	8	6	1	15	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	0	
Kentucky	8	5,001	4	17,001	-	-	1,001	1,001	0	0	1	1	2	3	6	-	0	
Oregon St	7,002	2	1	10,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	2	2	3	3,001	8,001	-	0
Lehigh	10	1	1,001	12,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	-	0	
Rochester	8	2,001	5,001	15,002	1	-	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	-	0	
Houston	13	7,003	4	24,003	-	-	0	-	0	0	4	1	3,001	8,001	-	0	32,004	
George Washington	12,001	3	3,001	18,002	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	
Utah St	5,001	3	2	10,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	2	-	5,001	7,001	-	0	17,002	
SUNY Buffalo	10	3,001	3	16,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	5	3	8	-	0	24,001		
Pittsburgh	7	4	1	12	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	7,001	9,001	-	0	22,001	
Pennsylvania	12	5,002	2	19,002	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	21,002	
Utah	7,001	3	4	14,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	3	1	3,001	7,001	-	0	21,002	
Louisiana St	5	4	1	10	-	-	1,001	1,001	1	1	7	1	7	15	-	0	27,001	
Michigan Tech	5,001	5	1	11,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	3,001	5,001	8,002	-	0	19,003		
Alabama	2	4	2	8	-	-	0	-	0	0	2	3,001	5,001	-	0	13,001		
Iowa**	11	4	3	18	-	-	0	-	0	4	1	2	7	-	0	25		
Ohio	7	9	2	18	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	19	
New Mexico Inst Mining**	2	5	1	8	-	-	0	-	0	0	1	1	1	2	-	0	8	
Dayton	3	4	-	7	-	-	0	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	0	12		
Kansas St	5	2,001	-	7,001	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	2	-	0	9,001		
Wichita State	2	3	1	9,001	13,001	-	1	-	0	1	1	1	1	2	-	0	11	
US Air Force Acad**	3	1	9,001	13,001	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	1	1	2	-	0	15,001	
North Dakota	1	3	3,001	7,001	-	-	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,001	
Electrical Eng Total	362,014	217,021	125,021	704,056	3	3,001	9,002	8,001	9	3	20,001	133,008	65,008	111,020	309,036	0	0	1042,095
Percent within race	51%	31%	18%	100%	33%	33%	100%	40%	45%	15%	100%	43%	21%	36%	100%	0%	0%	0%
Percent of grand total	34.7%	20.8%	12.0%	67.6%	0.3%	0.3%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%	0.3%	1.9%	12.8%	6.2%	10.7%	29.7%	0%	0%	0%
Females in column	3.9%	9.7%	16.8%	8.0%	0%	33.3%	33.3%	22.2%	12.5%	0%	5.0%	6.0%	12.3%	18.0%	11.7%	0%	0%	9.1%

*By electrical engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, <http://www.nsf.gov/statistics/nstf023/tables.htm#rd7>; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007, <http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/diversity/top50.html>

Table 9. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Mechanical Engineering Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total					
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst						
Johns Hopkins	10,002	2,001	1	13,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	1,001	3	6,001	-	19,004					
Rochester	12,001	1,001	-	13,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	1	2	-	15,002					
Pennsylvania St	28,002	5,001	5,001	38,004	-	-	1	-	-	1	10	-	2,001	12,001	-	52,005					
Michigan	20,002	7,004	6,002	33,008	1	-	1	-	-	0	11,001	6	2	19,001	-	53,009					
Georgia Tech	30	15,001	6	51,001	1	1	2,001	4,001	-	1	-	13,001	3	3,001	19,002	-	75,004				
MIT	46,002	11,001	5,002	62,005	1	1	1	-	1,001	2,001	1	9	3,001	2,002	14,003	-	80,009				
Stanford**	20	5	7,002	32,002	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	2,001	6,001	-	-	40,003				
Virginia Tech	17,002	14,001	5,002	36,005	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	-	42,006				
Purdue	28,003	13	6,001	47,004	-	-	1	1	-	1	1,001	2,001	4	3	2	-	59,005				
Florida St	6	2	2	10	1	1,001	1	3,001	-	1	1	2	4	1	1	-	21,001				
UCLA	17,002	-	4	21,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	8	-	2	-	31,002				
Texas A&M	18,001	8	5	31,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	2,001	3,001	8	6,001	6,001	20,002	-	54,004			
Utah St**	4,001	4	5	13,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	1	2	3	-	16,001				
Illinois Urb Champ	27,001	8	8,001	43,002	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	3,001	8,001	-	53,003			
Arizona**	12	2	3,001	17,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	3	-	24,001				
MD College Park**	13	13,003	1	27,003	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	11	5	3,001	19,001	-	47,004				
UT Austin	26,002	8,001	7,002	41,005	1	1,001	-	2,001	1	2	-	3	3	-	6	-	52,006				
Mississippi St	10	2,001	3	15,001	-	-	0	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	19,001				
Ohio St	21	6	4,001	31,001	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	9,001	1	2	12,001	-	45,002				
Dayton	6	4	3,001	13,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	4	-	-	4	-	-	17,001				
West Virginia**	14	1	5	20	-	-	0	-	-	1	5	-	3	8	-	-	29				
Minnesota	22,002	1,001	2	25,003	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	3	-	6	-	-	32,003				
Clemson**	10	5	6	21	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	1	2	7	10	-	32				
UC Davis	20,001	2	4,002	26,003	2	-	2	-	-	0	-	3	-	2,001	5,001	-	33,004				
Arizona St	7	2,001	4	13,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	6,001	2	1	9,001	-	23,002				
Michigan Tech	6	12,003	4	22,003	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	7	3	4	14	-	37,003				
SUNY Buffalo	11,001	2	2	15,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	5,002	2	3,001	10,003	-	25,004				
Rensselaer Polytech	13,001	2,001	5,001	20,003	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	1	4,002	10,002	-	32,005				
UC San Diego	24,004	7,001	1	32,005	-	-	0	-	-	1	1,001	2,001	5	1,001	2	8,001	-	42,007			
Iowa	4	-	1	5	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	5	2	2	2	-	14				
UC Irvine	14	3	1	18	-	-	0	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	3	-	23			
Wisconsin Madison	18,001	4,001	7,001	29,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	3	-	32,003				
Northwestern	13,001	2	1	16,001	-	-	1	1	-	1	4,001	4,002	2	2	10,003	-	27,004				
South Florida**	3	2	3	8	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	4	-	1,001	5,001	-	14,001				
Michigan St	16	9	2	27	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	3,001	5	9,001	-	-	38,001				
Rutgers**	7	1,001	1	9,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	7	2	7	16	-	26,001				
Pennsylvania	3	1	1	5	-	-	1,001	1,001	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	-	12,001				
Connecticut	8	3	3	14	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	1	2	5	-	0	19				
Louisiana St	5	3	4	12	-	1	1	2	-	0	0	4	4	4	12	-	26				
Carnegie Mellon	10,001	1	7,001	18,002	-	-	0	1,001	-	1,001	2	-	2	3,002	10,002	-	21,003				
Delaware	6	3	3,002	12,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	5	2	2	2	9	-	22,004				
Washington	9	5,002	1	15,002	1	-	1	-	-	0	5	2	1	5	-	0	25,002				
Alabama Huntsville	7	4	3,001	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	1	2	-	0	16,001				
Brown	12	5,002	-	17,002	-	1	1	2	-	0	0	3	1	1	5	-	23,003				
North Carolina St	11	10,001	1,001	22,002	-	1	1	2	-	0	4	3	2,001	9,001	-	-	33,003				
Virginia	11,001	9	2,001	22,002	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	1	2	-	3	-	26,003				
Colorado St**	10	4,001	1	15,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1,001	1,001	1	1	-	3,001	-	18,002			
Illinois Chicago	15,001	3	2,001	20,002	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	1	1	-	2	-	0	23,003			
Dartmouth	14,001	9,002	2,001	25,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	1	1	2	-	0	27,004			
Iowa St	6,001	6,001	3,001	15,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	4	-	4	8	-	0	23,003			
Mechanical Eng Total	700,037	251,033	168,029	111,099	12	9,002	1,0003	31,005	14,001	9	14,006	37,007	208,008	87,007	104,016	339,031	0	1,001	0	1,001	158,7143
Percent within race	63%	22%	15%	39%	29%	100%	38%	24%	100%	38%	24%	100%	52%	22%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%
Percent of grand total	44.1%	15.8%	10.6%	70.5%	0.8%	0.6%	2.0%	0.9%	0.6%	0.9%	2.3%	13.1%	5.5%	2.3%	13.1%	5.5%	2.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	100%
Females in column	53.9%	13.1%	17.3%	8.8%	0%	22.2%	30.0%	16.1%	7.1%	0%	42.9%	18.9%	3.8%	8.0%	15.4%	7.8%	0%	100%	0%	100%	9.0%

*By mechanical engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey," Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/diversity/top50.html

Table 9-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Mechanical Engineering Departments No. 51-94 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total	
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst		
MA Amherst**	12	3	5.001	20.001	-	-	0	-	1.001	-	1.001	3	1	2	6	-	
Colorado	7	5.003	2.001	14.004	1	-	1	-	0	4	-	3.001	7.001	-	-	27.002	
Missouri Rolla	13	5	1	19	1	-	1	-	0	9	-	2	11	-	-	22.005	
South Carolina**	5	6.001	3	14.001	-	-	0	-	0	3	1	-	4	-	-	31	
Woods Hole Ocean Inst	19.001	8.003	5.001	32.005	-	-	0	-	0	1	2.001	1	4.001	-	-	18.001	
Auburn	9	5	3	17	-	-	0	-	1	1	8	1	3	12	-	36.006	
Cincinnati**	5	5	-	10	-	-	0	-	0	6.001	6	4	16.001	-	-	30	
Drexel**	6	-	5.002	11.002	-	-	1.001	1.001	-	0	6	5	2	13	-	26.001	
Duke	7	4	6.002	17.002	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	-	3	-	-	25.003	
Cal Tech	12.002	-	1.001	13.003	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	0	20.002	
New Jersey Inst Tech**	7	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	0	3	3	-	6	-	-	15	
Oklahoma St	9	3	4	16	-	-	0	-	0	4	1	-	5	-	-	22	
Utah	8	3.001	8.002	19.003	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	1	-	-	0	20.003	
Missouri Columbia**	1	4	4	9	-	-	0	-	0	5	5	2	12	-	-	21	
Kentucky	10	4.001	2	16.001	-	1.001	-	-	0	5	1	3.001	9.001	-	-	26.003	
Case Western Reserve	7.001	2.001	1.001	10.003	-	-	0	-	1	4	1	-	5	-	-	16.003	
UC Santa Barbara	21.001	7.001	2	30.002	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	2.001	4.001	-	-	34.003	
Nebraska	5.001	5	1	11.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	2	5	-	-	16.001	
Lehigh	19	3	1	23	-	-	0	-	1	2	-	0	0	-	-	25	
Washington St	7.001	2	2	11.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	3.002	2	-	-	18.003	
SUNY Stony Brook	1	3	2.001	6.001	-	1	-	1	-	0	2	6.001	1	9.001	-	16.002	
Vanderbilt	4.001	1	2	7.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	1	3	-	-	10.001	
US Air Force Academy**	3	3	6.002	12.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	12.002	
Cornell	15	7.002	4	26.002	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	0	-	-	30.002	
Kansas St**	10	5	1	16	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	5.001	1	7.001	-	23.001	
Houston**	9	2	1	12	-	-	0	-	0	3	2	1	6	-	-	18	
Central Florida**	4	4	2.001	10.001	1	1	3	-	0	7	6	2	15	-	-	28.001	
Rice**	9	-	2.001	11.001	1	1	1	-	1	2.001	-	1	1	3.001	-	16.002	
Pittsburgh	3	5.002	2.001	10.003	-	1	-	1	-	0	2	1	1	4	-	15.003	
Oregon St	3.001	9.002	3	15.003	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	3.001	4.001	-	-	19.004	
Boston**	8	11.001	2	21.001	-	-	0	-	0	1	-	3.002	4.002	-	-	25.003	
New Hampshire	8	3	1	12	-	-	0	-	0	-	1.001	-	1.001	-	-	13.001	
Old Dominion**	-	3	-	3	2	-	0	-	0	6	-	6	-	-	0	11	
Alabama	4	6.001	4	14.001	-	1	1	-	0	1	2	-	3	-	-	18.001	
Columbia**	3	1	4.001	8.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	1	1	4	-	-	12.001	
Ohio	4	4	1.001	9.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	2	-	-	0	11.001	
New Mexico	6	4	3	13	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	16	
George Washington	6	1	1	8	-	-	0	-	0	3	-	1.001	4.001	-	-	12.001	
New Mexico St	4	6	1	11	-	-	0	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	-	16	
Southern California	18	1	3.001	22.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	2	-	4	-	-	26.001	
North Dakota	1	2	2	5	-	-	1	1	-	0	3	-	3	-	-	9	
Wichita State**	2	2	1.001	6.004	-	-	0	1	-	0	2	1	5	-	-	11	
UC Berkeley	3.003	2	1	5	-	-	0	1	-	1	8.001	1.001	1	9.002	-	0	
New Mexico Inst Mining**	1	3	1	5	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	
Mechanical Eng Total	318.012	163.019	107.021	588.052	6	6.001	4.001	16.002	4	5.001	3	12.001	122.003	64.007	236.017	1	
Percent within race	54%	28%	18%	100%	37%	38%	25%	100%	33%	42%	25%	100%	52%	27%	100%	50%	
Percent of grand total	37.2%	19.1%	12.5%	68.9%	0.7%	0.7%	1.9%	0.5%	0.6%	0.4%	1.4%	14.3%	7.5%	5.9%	27.6%	0.1%	
Females in column	3.8%	11.7%	19.6%	8.8%	0%	16.7%	25.0%	12.5%	0%	20.0%	0%	8.3%	2.5%	10.9%	14.0%	0.2%	100%

*By mechanical engineering research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007, <http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html>

Table 10. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Economics Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total					
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst						
MD College Park	18,002	5,001	5,001	28,004	1	-	-	1	4,001	-	2	6,001	-	1	1,001	2,001	37,006				
UC Berkeley	34,005	2	9,001	45,006	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	51,006				
Michigan**	32,005	3	9,001	44,006	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2,001	2	4,001	8,002	-	54,008				
Georgia	9	3	2	14	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	17,001				
Michigan St	24,003	8,002	4	36,005	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	4,002	4,002	1	1	2,001	2,001	43,009				
Illinois Urb Champaign	12,001	3,001	3	18,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	3	-	1,001	1,001	-	25,003				
Missouri Columbia	6	4	4,002	14,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	2	-	1,001	3,001	-	17,003				
Purdue	8	6	3	17	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1	-	1	2	-	21,001				
Wisconsin Madison	14,001	2	8,004	24,005	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	30,005				
Tennessee	5	4,001	3,001	12,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	3	4	-	16,002				
Minnesota	13,001	1	-	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	1	-	1	-	-	16,002				
Georgia Tech	2,001	1	4	7,001	1	1	1,001	3,001	1	-	1	-	3,001	2	5,001	-	16,003				
Cornell	11,001	4,001	5,001	20,003	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	3	1,001	3,001	7,002	28,005				
Florida	13,001	2	-	15,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	-	-	16,001				
Georgia St	8,002	9,003	10,005	27,010	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	31,010				
Washington St	18,001	5,001	3,001	26,003	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2,001	4,002	-	-	32,005				
Arizona	9	3	2,001	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2,002	3,002	19,003				
Ohio St	19,003	7	3	29,003	-	-	0	-	-	3	3	1	-	4	2	4,001	10,001	39,004			
Duke**	18,002	4	7,002	29,004	-	-	0	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	4,001	-	36,007			
UC Davis	14,002	10,004	3,001	27,007	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	29,007			
Nebraska	8	6,002	1	15,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	1	-	-	-	16,002			
Nevada Las Vegas	7	5,001	1	13,001	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-	-	1,001	1	-	-	16,002			
Oklahoma St	19,001	2	6,002	27,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	1,001	1	-	-	29,004			
Louisiana St	7	2	4	13	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	0	-	-	13	-			
Memphis	7,002	-	2	9,002	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	3	-	13,002			
Iowa St	26,003	9,001	2	37,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	6	-	45,004			
Harvard	36,002	3,001	11,004	50,007	1,001	-	1	2,001	1	-	1	2	2	1	1,001	3,001	-	57,009			
Montana	4,001	1	3,002	8,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	8,003				
Carnegie Mellon	10	3	4,001	17,001	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	1,001	1	-	0	-	-	19,002				
Texas A&M	8	2,001	5,001	15,002	-	1	1,001	1,001	1	1,001	1,001	3,002	6,001	1	-	-	27,006				
North Carolina St	14	3	2,001	19,001	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	21,001				
Kentucky	11	3	3,002	17,002	1	-	1	-	-	0	0	-	-	1	1	-	19,002				
Indiana	10	2,001	4	16,001	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	-	4,002	6,002	-	24,003				
Princeton	29,002	2	7,002	38,004	1,001	-	1,001	-	3,001	3,001	5	-	1	6	-	-	48,006				
Clemson	11	4	6,002	21,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	-	24,003				
MIT	19,003	5	7,001	31,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,001	-	-	34,005				
North Dakota St	6	6,002	3	15,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	1,001	2,001	-	17,003				
Boston College	13	5	5,003	23,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	3	-	-	26,003				
Brown	14	1	6,001	21,001	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2,002	4,002	-	28,003				
George Mason	16	8,001	1	25,001	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,001	2,001	-	27,001				
Arizona St	18	2	-	20	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	4,002	-	28,002			
Texas Tech	2	6,001	3	11,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	-	12,001				
Pennsylvania	16,001	3	9,001	28,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,001	2,001	-	32,003				
Stanford	20	1	13,005	34,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	1	1	-	34,005				
Connecticut	10,002	9,001	3,002	22,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	4	-	26,005				
Maine	4,004	9,001	3,003	16,008	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	-	-	17,008				
Pennsylvania St	14,001	3,001	3,001	20,003	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,001	2,001	-	26,006				
Virginia Tech	8,001	3,002	-	11,003	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	3,001	-	-	15,004				
Wayne State	7,002	1	-	8,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	4,002	5,002	-	13,004				
UC San Diego	21,002	3,002	11,005	35,009	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	1	1	-	36,009				
Economics Total	682,058	198,032	215,060	1095,150	10,002	6	6,003	22,005	17,001	8,001	28,006	53,008	56,004	32,006	64,027	152,037	1	0	0	1	132,320,200
Percent within race	62%	18%	20%	45%	27%	100%	32%	15%	53%	100%	37%	21%	42%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	15.1%	
Percent of grand total	51.5%	15.0%	16.3%	82.8%	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	1.7%	1.3%	0.6%	2.1%	4.0%	4.2%	2.4%	4.8%	11.5%	15.1%	100%	100%	15.1%	
Females in column	85.9%	16.2%	27.7%	13.7%	20.0%	50.0%	59.9%	12.5%	21.4%	5.9%	7.1%	18.8%	42.2%	24.3%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	

*By economics research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html
 **Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.; Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.htm

Table 10-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Economics Departments No. 51-97 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total	
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst		
Rutgers	18,001	7,004	2	27,005	-	-	0	1	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	0	
Yale	28,001	-	28,001	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	2	-	-	-	-	0	
South Carolina**	6	1,001	3,002	10,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	-	0	
New York	22	5,001	7	34,001	2	-	2	2,001	1	1	4,001	3,001	-	1	-	0	
Delaware	11	10,002	1	22,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	2,001	5,002	-	0	
Northwestern	22	1	7,001	30,001	-	-	0	2,001	-	3,001	5,002	1	2,002	3,001	-	0	
Columbia, New York	16,002	3	8,002	27,004	-	-	0	2,001	-	1	3,001	6,001	-	8,002	-	0	
Oregon	9,002	3,001	3,001	15,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	
UT Austin*	17	3	9,002	29,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1,001	2,001	-	-	-	0	
New Hampshire**	6,001	4	2,001	12,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	0	
Florida St	13	4	6,002	23,002	1	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	3	3	-	
UCLA**	23,004	4,003	12,003	39,008	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	0	
Oklahoma	4	4,003	3	11,003	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	0	
Southern California	12	3,001	2,001	17,002	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	2	2	6	-	0	
Kansas	4	7,001	1	12,001	-	1,001	-	-	-	0	-	1	1	3,001	5,001	-	
Wisconsin Milwaukee	6	2	5,001	13,001	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	2	2,001	7,001	-
San Diego State	8,003	2	3,001	13,004	1	-	-	1	-	0	1,001	2,001	3,002	1,001	1,001	3,002	-
George Washington	16,001	4	1	21,001	-	0	-	0	1,001	-	2,001	3,002	1,001	3,002	4,003	-	0
Illinois Chicago	10,002	4	2	16,002	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	2	1	-	1,001	-	0
Mississippi St	2	4,001	4,002	10,003	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	2,002	3,001	5,003	-	0
Colorado	12,001	4	6,003	22,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	0	-	0
SUNY Stony Brook**	8	2	3,001	13,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	0	
New Mexico	6,001	3,003	2,002	11,006	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	0
Central Florida**	9,001	4	1	14,001	1	1	-	2	-	0	-	0	2,002	3,001	5,003	-	0
Portland St	5,001	2,001	-	7,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	0
UC Irvine	7,002	1	3	11,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	3,001	1	4,002	4,002	-
Vanderbilt	16,003	4	3,001	23,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	3,001	1	5,001	5,001	-
SUNY Buffalo	5	1	1	7	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	7,002	9,002	-	0	
Pittsburgh	12,001	4,001	6,001	22,003	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	-	0	-	0
Tufts	7,001	9,002	3,001	19,004	-	2,001	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	0
SUNY Binghamton	8	2,001	2	12,001	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	2	3,002	1	6,002	-	0
Washington	13,002	6,001	2,001	21,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	2	1	2,002	5,002	-	0
Notre Dame	3	-	4,002	7,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	2	-	3	-	0
UC Riverside	8,001	2,001	2,002	12,004	-	0	-	1,001	-	1	2,001	6	-	2,001	8,001	-	0
Georgetown	11,001	7,001	6,002	24,004	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	0	
Iowa**	10,001	3	5,004	18,005	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	2	-	2,001	4,001	-	0
North Carolina Chapel Hill	15,001	3,001	3,002	21,004	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	2,001	2,001	-	0	
SUNY Albany	5,001	5	4	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	3	-	4,002	7,002	-	0
UC Santa Barbara	19	2,001	3	24,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	4	-	0
Hawaii Manoa	4,001	5,002	3	12,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	2	1	3,001	6,001	-	0
Brandeis	5,001	4,001	2	11,002	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	5,005	6,006	-	0
Massachusetts Boston	4,002	3,002	9,006	-	1	1	2	-	-	0	-	1,001	2	3,001	-	0	
Southern Illinois	2	4,001	1	7,001	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	-	3	5	-	0
Syracuse	10	6,002	2	18,002	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	1,001	4,001	-	0	
Naval Postgrad School	2,001	3	2,002	7,003	-	-	1	1	-	0	-	0	3	2	1,001	-	0
Washington St. Louis**	21	2	1	24	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	3	2	1,001	-	0
Akron	3	3,001	1	7,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	1,001	-	1,001	-	0
Economics Total	483,040	168,038	155,045	806,123	9,001	7,002	4	20,003	13,006	5,001	23,005	41,012	61,004	29,012	169,047	0	1
Percent within race	60%	21%	19%	100%	45%	35%	20%	100%	32%	56%	100%	36%	17%	47%	100%	0%	100%
Percent of grand total	46.6%	16.2%	14.9%	77.7%	0.9%	0.7%	0.4%	1.9%	1.3%	0.5%	2.2%	4.0%	5.9%	2.8%	16.3%	0%	100%
Females in column	8.3%	22.6%	29.0%	15.3%	11.1%	28.6%	0%	15.0%	46.2%	20.0%	21.7%	29.3%	6.6%	41.4%	39.2%	0%	100%

*By economics research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference:**The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.; Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 11. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Political Science Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total				
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst					
Princeton**	21,003	5,002	17,006	43,011	-	-	0	-	0	2	1,001	3	6,001	-	-	49,012				
Pennsylvania**	14,005	5,001	5,003	24,009	1	-	1	-	0	1	1	-	2	-	-	27,009				
Duke	14,002	4,001	22,004	41,001	-	-	2,001	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	27,005				
Naval Postgrad Schl**	8	8,001	9,004	25,005	-	-	0	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	-	-	0				
Harvard	14,002	5,001	-	19,003	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	26,006				
Michigan**	23,004	7,003	8,005	38,012	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	-	41,004				
Indiana	16,004	2,002	8,004	26,010	3,001	1	-	2,001	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	30,015				
MD College Park	19,001	12,004	3,001	34,006	3,001	-	4,001	-	-	0	2,001	1,001	1,001	4,003	-	30,011				
Georgetown	18,001	17,002	6,003	41,006	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	44,006				
Washington	14,002	11,004	3,002	28,008	-	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	31,008				
Rutgers	17,003	-	6,001	23,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	2,002	2,002	-	-	25,006				
UC Berkeley	29,004	5,002	7	41,006	-	-	0	-	-	0	3	3	-	6	-	47,006				
New York**	21,002	8,003	4,001	33,006	1	-	1	-	0	1	1	-	2	-	-	36,006				
Syracuse	15,005	8,002	8,003	31,010	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	37,011				
George Washington	22,006	5,001	12,003	39,010	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	-	41,010				
Northwestern**	10,003	10,003	7,001	27,007	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	1,001	3,001	-	-	30,008				
Pennsylvania St	7,001	9,005	1,001	17,007	-	1	1,001	2,001	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	21,008				
George Mason	11,001	9,005	7,001	27,007	-	2,002	1	3,002	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	32,009				
SUNY Albany	7	8,003	3,001	18,004	-	-	1,001	1,001	1	-	1	-	1,001	2,001	-	22,006				
Florida St	7,001	5,001	11,004	23,006	-	-	2,001	-	0	1	1	-	1	-	-	27,007				
Vanderbilt	8	3,001	5,003	16,004	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	17,005				
Tufts**	6,001	2,001	6,003	14,005	-	2,001	-	2,001	1,001	2	1,001	4,002	-	2,001	-	19,007				
UC Irvine	14,003	4,002	5,001	23,006	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	1	3,001	-	31,010				
Michigan St	15,004	3	6,002	24,006	3	-	3	-	-	1,001	-	-	1	1	-	29,007				
Carnegie Mellon**	3	2	1	6	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	2,001	-	10,002				
Wisconsin Madison	23,005	6,001	6,001	35,007	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	36,007				
Georgia	3	10,002	5,001	18,003	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	18,003				
Southern California	9,004	1	1	11,004	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3,001	-	16,005				
South Carolina	14,004	7,002	4,001	25,007	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	2,001	30,008				
UC San Diego	18,002	4	7,002	29,004	1,001	-	1,001	-	1	3,001	4,001	1,001	-	2,001	-	37,009				
Minnesota	8,003	5,001	17,008	30,012	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	32,013				
Connecticut	7,002	8,002	8,004	25,008	-	1,001	1,001	2,002	1	-	1	-	0	-	-	26,010				
UC Davis	11	9,003	4,001	24,004	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	1,001	2,002	27,006				
Clemson	8,001	1	4,001	13,002	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	-	-	1	-	14,002				
Ohio St	13,002	8,002	9,004	30,008	1	-	1	2	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	33,008				
Virginia Tech	8,001	5,002	4,002	17,005	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	18,005				
Iowa	11,001	8,003	3,001	22,005	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	25,005				
Oklahoma	6	12,004	5,001	23,005	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	-	1	2	-	27,007				
MIT	10,002	6,001	20,004	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	0	-	1	2,002	3,002	24,007				
Kansas**	8,001	7,003	5,003	20,007	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	-	1,001	21,008				
Texas Tech	4	2	5,001	11,001	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	3,001	-	15,002				
Cornell	18,005	3,001	5,002	26,008	1	-	1,001	2,001	1	-	1	-	0	-	-	29,009				
Kentucky	5	3,001	3,001	11,002	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	12,002				
Nebraska	8,001	3,001	1	12,002	1	-	1	2	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	14,002				
Notre Dame	13,001	8,004	11,004	32,009	1,001	-	2,001	1	-	1	2	-	3,001	3,001	-	39,011				
Arizona St**	9,002	12,006	6,002	27,010	1	-	2	-	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	30,011				
Texas A&M	16,002	6,001	9,004	31,007	1	-	1	2	-	1,001	1	-	2,001	3,001	-	38,009				
Georgia Tech**	9,006	12,004	6,001	27,011	1,001	-	1,001	-	1	1	-	0	-	-	-	29,012				
Washington St	8	12	6	26	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	1	28				
Florida International	4,001	5,001	6,002	15,004	1	-	1	-	1	1,001	3,001	-	0	-	-	19,005				
Political Science Total	604,104	320,095	296,102	1220,301	27,007	18,008	13,005	58,020	9,001	12,003	17,004	38,008	21,003	24,007	81,029	0	1	0	1	139,055
Percent within race	50%	26%	24%	100%	47%	31%	22%	100%	24%	32%	45%	100%	26%	30%	44%	0%	100%	0%	100%	0%
Percent of grand total	43.2%	22.9%	21.2%	87.3%	1.9%	1.3%	0.9%	4.1%	0.6%	0.9%	1.2%	2.7%	1.5%	1.7%	5.8%	0%	0.1%	0%	0.1%	100%
Females in column	17.2%	29.7%	34.5%	25.9%	44.4%	38.5%	34.5%	34.5%	11.1%	25.0%	23.5%	21.1%	14.3%	29.2%	35.8%	0%	0%	0%	0%	25.6%

*By political science research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nstf0623/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference:**The Nelson Diversity Survey's "Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007," http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djnj/diversity/top50.html

Table 11-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Political Science Departments No. 51-96 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total				
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst					
Colorado**	8,002	5	8,005	21,007	-	-	0	-	1,001	2,001	-	0	1	2	-	23,007				
Brown	7,001	5,001	5,002	17,004	1	-	1,001	1	2,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	0	-	20,006				
Illinois Urb-Champaign	5	9,002	8,003	22,005	-	1,001	1	2,001	-	2,001	1,001	3,002	-	0	-	29,010				
SUNY Binghamton**	4	5,002	4,001	13,003	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	14,003				
Portland St	5	4,002	1,001	10,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	3,001	2,001	6,002	-	10,003				
San Diego St	4	6,003	3,001	13,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	19,006				
Memphis	2	4,001	4,003	10,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	10,004				
UCLA**	29,009	11,002	4,002	44,013	2	1	-	3	2,001	3,001	1	1,001	2,001	4,002	-	49,013				
Columbia	20,003	7,004	6,003	33,010	1	-	2,001	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	42,013				
SUNY Stony Brook	7,001	4,001	6,001	17,003	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	18,003				
Akron	4,001	4	3,001	11,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	11,002				
Washington St Louis	9	3	7,002	19,002	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	1	1,001	-	1,001	-	22,004				
Iowa St	3,001	4	2,001	9,002	-	-	0	1	1,001	-	1	1,001	2,001	1,001	-	12,003				
New Mexico	8,004	1	3	12,004	-	-	0	1,001	-	-	1	1,001	-	-	-	14,005				
Pittsburgh	13,002	3	5,002	21,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	23,004				
NC St**	2	7,002	2	11,002	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	12,002				
Wayne State	11,001	7,003	4,002	22,006	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	24,006				
Louisiana St	7,001	6,001	7,002	20,004	-	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	21,004				
Mississippi St**	5	3,001	4,002	12,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	12,003				
Purdue	6,001	14,006	2,001	22,008	-	1	-	1	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	24,008				
Georgia St	2,001	9,001	5,001	16,003	-	1,001	1,001	2,002	-	1	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	19,006				
Arizona	10,004	3,002	4,003	17,009	-	-	0	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	19,009				
Central Florida	3,001	8,002	6,002	17,005	-	1	1	-	-	-	2,001	2,001	-	1	1	22,006				
Oklahoma St	7,001	7,002	3,002	17,005	-	1	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	18,005				
Brandeis**	13,002	1	-	14,002	-	1	-	1	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	15,003				
New Hampshire**	3,002	9,003	3,003	15,008	-	1,001	1,001	2,002	-	1	0	-	-	-	-	16,009				
SUNY Buffalo**	5	2,001	5,002	12,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	12,003				
UT Austin	19,002	14,001	8,001	41,004	-	1,001	5,002	6,003	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	51,007				
MD Baltimore County**	5,001	4,001	3,001	12,003	-	1,001	1	2,001	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	14,004				
Boston C	11,002	5,001	3,001	19,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	20,004				
Florida	11	11,004	12,004	34,008	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	1	1	-	37,010				
North Dakota St	1	2	1	4	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	5,001				
Yale	22,005	4,001	9,002	35,008	-	3,003	3,003	-	1,001	1,001	-	1	1	-	-	40,012				
Illinois Chicago	10,003	4,002	2,001	16,006	1	-	1	-	1,001	1	2,001	-	2	-	-	20,007				
UC Santa Barbara**	10,003	5,003	3,002	18,008	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	18,008				
Cleveland State**	2	3	3,001	8,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	9,001				
Wisconsin Milwaukee	5,001	6,001	4,002	15,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	16,004				
Oregon	4,001	6,002	5,002	15,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	15,005				
Missouri Columbia	3	7,002	4,001	14,003	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	17,003				
UC Riverside	3	2,001	6,002	11,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	3,001	3,001	-	14,004				
Hawaii Manoa	8,001	5,001	-	13,002	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	0	2,001	1,001	3	6,002	-	22,007				
Maine**	3	4,001	2	9,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	9,001				
Stanford	19,002	3	6,001	28,003	-	-	0	-	1	2,001	3,001	-	3,001	-	-	34,005				
MA Boston**	5,002	1,001	3,002	9,005	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	2	-	-	11,005				
Delaware	10,004	4,001	5,002	19,007	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2,001	1	2	-	24,008				
Tennessee	10,001	2	5,001	17,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	2	-	-	19,002				
Political Science Total	363,066	243,065	198,074	804,205	6	12,005	22,012	40,017	5,001	10,004	15,007	30,012	11,002	16,005	48,012	0	0	3,002	3,002	925,248
Percent within race	45%	30%	25%	100%	15%	30%	55%	100%	17%	33%	50%	100%	23%	33%	44%	0%	0%	100%	100%	
Percent of grand total	39.2%	26.3%	21.4%	86.9%	0.6%	1.3%	2.4%	4.3%	0.5%	1.1%	1.6%	3.2%	1.2%	1.7%	2.3%	5.2%	0%	0.3%	0.3%	100%
Females in column	18.2%	26.7%	37.4%	25.5%	0%	41.7%	54.5%	42.5%	20.0%	40.0%	46.7%	40.0%	18.2%	31.2%	23.8%	25.0%	0%	0%	66.7%	66.7%

*By political science research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf0623/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference:** The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; <http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html>

Table 12. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Sociology Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	
Pennsylvania St	18,001	4,002	4,003	26,006	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	28,006
Iowa St	12,006	10,004	4,002	26,012	1,001	-	-	2,002	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	29,015
Michigan	15,004	5,004	5,002	25,010	-	1	2,001	3,001	-	1,001	1,001	1,001	-	-	-	33,014
Wisconsin Madison	20,005	8,002	6,005	34,012	2,001	-	-	2,001	1	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	-	41,016
NC Chapel Hill	13,005	3	3,001	19,006	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	1,001	1,001	1	-	-	-	22,008
Brandeis	6,002	2,001	3,003	11,006	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	12,007
Columbia, New York	16,003	3,003	3,001	22,007	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	-	23,007
Arizona	9,002	3,001	5,003	17,006	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19,006
Pennsylvania	12,002	2,002	6,003	20,007	2	-	-	3,001	-	-	0	1,001	1	2,001	-	25,009
Indiana	13,005	3,002	7,003	23,010	1,001	-	1	2,001	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	28,011
UC Berkeley	16,007	2,001	6,003	24,011	-	1	1,001	2,001	1	1,001	-	2,001	1	-	-	29,013
Duke	12,006	1	3,002	16,008	2,001	-	-	2,001	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	20,009
UCLA	27,005	6,003	5,002	38,010	2	-	2,001	4,001	2	2,001	1	5,001	-	-	1	49,013
Illinois Urb-Champ	3,001	5,003	4,003	12,007	-	1,001	2,001	3,002	-	-	0	1	2	-	3	18,009
Minnesota	11,004	11,003	5,004	27,011	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	0	1,001	1,001	3,002	-	31,014
UT Austin	20,004	7,004	4,001	31,009	1	-	3,001	4,001	1	1	2,001	4,001	-	3,002	-	42,013
UC San Diego	11,002	7,003	4,001	22,006	1,001	-	1	2,001	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	28,007
Kansas	6,003	4,002	5,004	15,009	1,001	-	1	2,001	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	18,011
SUNY Albany	10,003	7,002	2,001	19,006	1	-	1,001	-	1	1,001	-	2,001	-	-	-	25,009
Wayne St	3,002	2,001	3,002	8,005	-	1	2,001	3,001	-	1	1,001	1,001	-	0	-	12,007
Akron	3	5,003	3,002	11,005	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	14,005
Colorado	12,006	2,002	6,004	20,012	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	1	1,001	-	23,015
Purdue	13,003	10,005	7,003	30,011	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	1	1,001	2,001	33,013
Delaware	11,006	5,002	3,001	19,009	2,002	-	1,001	3,003	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	26,012
Florida St	7,003	3,002	9,004	19,009	1,001	-	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	21,010
Illinois Chicago	6,002	4,003	-	10,005	1	1,001	-	2,001	-	1,001	1,001	2,002	1	-	-	15,008
George Washington	3	1,001	3,003	7,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	7,004
MD College Park	11,004	10,003	3,002	24,009	1,001	-	-	2,002	1	-	1	-	-	1	2,001	29,012
Southern CA	7,002	4,002	1,001	12,005	-	1,001	1	2,001	1,001	-	2,002	-	1	-	-	17,008
Nebraska Lincoln	6,002	3,003	3,002	12,007	-	-	0	1	-	2,001	3,001	-	-	0	-	15,008
Rutgers	8,004	13,007	4,002	25,013	-	2,001	1,001	3,002	-	-	0	-	-	2,002	-	30,017
Washington St Louis	17,004	1	8,001	26,005	1	-	1,001	2,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	28,006
Notre Dame	8,002	8,002	5,003	21,007	-	-	1,001	1	3	-	3	-	-	0	-	25,007
Michigan St	12,004	5	5,003	22,007	4,002	1	2,002	7,004	-	-	0	1,001	-	1,001	-	30,012
SUNY Binghamton**	10,001	2,001	1,001	13,003	1	-	1	2	-	1	1,001	2,001	-	2,001	-	20,006
Washington St	4	7,005	6,005	17,010	-	-	0	-	-	0	1,001	-	-	2,002	-	19,012
New Hampshire**	7,004	4,002	3,002	14,008	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	15,008
Cornell	7,001	5,003	1	13,004	1	-	1	1	3	-	0	1	-	1	-	15,004
Washington	14,005	6,003	3,001	23,009	2	-	1,001	3,001	-	-	0	1,001	-	1,001	-	27,010
Georgia	7,001	8,003	3,001	18,003	1	-	1	2	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0
Oklahoma	3	5,004	3,001	11,005	-	-	2,002	2,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	13,007
Memphis	3	4,002	2,002	9,004	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	0
Tennessee	3	5,002	2,001	10,003	2	-	1	2	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	13,004
Maine	4	1,001	2,002	7,003	-	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	8,003
NC St	10,004	8,001	5,002	23,007	-	2,001	-	2,001	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	26,009
Ohio St	11,002	8,004	4,004	23,010	1,001	1	1,001	3,002	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	27,012
Connecticut	12,004	3,001	6,004	21,009	1	1	1,001	3,001	-	-	0	1,001	1	2,001	-	26,011
Texas Tech	3	4,002	1,001	8,003	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	0	10,003
Florida International	2	5,002	5	7,002	-	-	0	3,001	-	1,001	4,002	-	-	0	-	11,004
Louisiana St	5,001	4	2,001	11,002	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	15,002
Sociology Total	482,137	248,114	191,108	921,359	36,013	21,009	32,020	89,042	22,003	12,006	19,009	53,018	2	0	0	2,120,445
Percent within race	52%	27%	21%	100%	40%	24%	36%	100%	42%	23%	36%	100%	29%	27%	100%	26,009
Percent of grand total	43.0%	22.1%	17.1%	82.2%	3.2%	1.9%	2.9%	7.9%	2.0%	1.1%	1.7%	4.7%	1.4%	1.3%	4.9%	100%
Females in column	28.4%	46.0%	56.5%	39.0%	36.1%	42.9%	62.5%	47.2%	13.6%	50.0%	47.4%	34.0%	18.8%	40.0%	47.3%	100%

*By sociology research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#cd7, numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey's" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/diversity/top50.html

Table 12-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Sociology Departments No. 51-97 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total				
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst					
Georgia St	4	10,006	3,002	17,008	-	-	2,002	2,002	-	-	1	1,001	1	1,001	1	21,011				
UC Irvine	8,002	4,002	7,004	19,008	-	1,001	-	1,001	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	25,010				
Georgia Tech	-	-	7,003	7,003	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	8,003				
Carnegie Mellon**	7,001	3,001	-	10,002	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14,004				
Missouri Columbia	4,001	3,001	-	7,002	1,001	-	1	2,001	-	1	-	1	2,001	2,001	-	15,004				
Clemson	3,001	1,001	4,003	8,005	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	1	4,001	5,001	-	8,005				
UC Davis	11,006	7,003	3	21,009	-	2	-	2	-	1,001	1,001	-	1,001	1,001	-	26,012				
Brown	6,001	7,003	3,003	16,007	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	17,007				
New Mexico	-	-	0	6,004	17,008	-	-	0	3	-	1,001	4,001	-	-	-	4,001				
MD Baltimore County	7,002	4,002	6,003	1,001	19,007	2,001	-	1,001	3,002	-	1	1	-	-	-	17,008				
Northwestern	12,003	6,003	16,005	1	-	-	1	3,001	1	1,001	3,001	-	1	2,002	2,002	-				
Princeton	12,002	1,001	6,002	19,005	1	3,001	-	4,001	1	1,001	3,003	5,003	-	-	-	21,006				
Texas A&M	7,002	4,001	3,003	14,006	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	30,009				
South Carolina	6	4,002	4,003	14,005	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	16,006				
Nevada Las Vegas**	-	-	1,001	6,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	14,005				
North Dakota St	Pittsburgh	3,001	-	2,001	5,002	-	-	2,002	2,002	-	-	0	2,002	1,001	1,001	11,008				
Florida	Iowa	7,001	6,004	7,003	20,008	-	1	-	1	1,001	-	2,001	1	-	-	23,009				
Wisconsin Milwaukee	3,003	6,003	3,003	12,009	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	3,001	4,001	-	17,008				
MIT	5,003	1	2,001	8,004	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	20,010				
New York	20,006	5,002	1	26,008	1	-	1,001	2,001	3,001	-	1,001	4,002	1	1	4,004	-				
Oklahoma St	4	3,002	4,001	11,003	1,001	-	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	34,011				
UC Riverside	17,002	2,002	1,001	20,005	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1,001	1,001	-	14,004				
Kentucky	8,001	6,004	1,001	15,006	1,001	-	-	2,002	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	25,006				
Mississippi St	8	4,001	4,002	16,003	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	18,009				
Boston C	9,003	5,003	1,001	15,007	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	18,003				
SUNY Stony Brook	10,002	3	2,001	15,003	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18,004				
George Mason	4,001	6,004	4,002	14,007	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	15,007				
San Diego St	2,002	5,002	2	9,004	1	-	-	1	-	1,001	-	1,001	2,002	1	-	3,002				
Central Florida	3,002	8,005	5,003	16,010	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	17,010				
Virginia Tech	9,001	5,002	1,001	15,004	-	1	4,001	5,001	-	1	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	20,005				
Arizona St	2,001	5,004	1	8,005	-	-	0	-	1	1,001	-	2,001	1	1	-	11,006				
Stanford	10,005	-	4,002	14,007	1	-	-	1	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	18,007				
MA Boston	5,002	3,001	4,002	12,005	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1,001	2,001	-	17,006				
Oregon	7,003	5,002	3,001	15,006	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	2,001	-	-	18,007				
Harvard	11,004	1	2,001	14,005	2	1,001	-	3,001	-	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	18,007				
Portland St	3,001	5,001	2,002	10,004	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1	-	1,001	-	-	-	13,006				
UC Santa Barbara	16,005	3,002	1	20,007	-	1	1,001	2,001	2,001	-	2,001	4,002	2,001	1	3,001	1,001	30,012			
Hawaii Manoa	6,002	3,001	1	10,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	2	2,001	1,001	5,002	1,001	16,006			
SUNY Buffalo	3	2	6,004	11,004	-	1,001	-	2,001	3,001	-	1	-	1,001	-	-	-	15,005			
Southern Illinois	3,001	3,002	2,001	8,004	1	-	2,001	3,001	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	11,005			
Syracuse	4,003	4,002	2,002	10,007	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1,001	1,001	2,002	-	14,009			
Yale	9,002	2,001	4,002	15,005	-	2,002	2,002	-	-	0	-	-	2,001	2,001	-	-	17,007			
Cleveland State	4,001	3,001	2,002	9,004	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	2,001	-	-	-	12,006			
Vanderbilt	6,003	3,001	4,002	13,006	-	1,001	-	1	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	14,006			
Georgetown	4,001	1	1,001	6,002	1,001	-	-	1,001	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8,003			
Sociology Total	315,091	165,078	136,077	616,246	19,005	21,010	23,011	63,026	19,003	10,003	17,008	46,014	15,006	18,007	62,027	2,001	4,002	0	6,003	
Percent within race	51%	27%	22%	100%	30%	33%	37%	100%	41%	22%	37%	100%	24%	29%	47%	100%	33%	67%	0%	100%
Percent of grand total	39.7%	20.8%	17.2%	77.7%	2.4%	2.6%	2.9%	7.9%	2.4%	1.3%	2.1%	5.8%	1.9%	2.3%	3.7%	7.8%	0.3%	0.5%	0%	100%
Females in column	28.9%	47.3%	56.6%	39.9%	26.3%	47.6%	41.3%	15.8%	30.0%	47.1%	30.4%	40.0%	38.9%	43.5%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	39.8%	

*By sociology research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/infodbase/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **The Nelson Diversity Surveys' Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007, http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/diversity/top50.html department chair. Reference:**The Nelson Diversity Surveys' Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007, http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/diversity/top50.html

Table 13. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the "Top 50" Psychology Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

*By psychology research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#cd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey," Nelson D L, Norman OK 2007. <http://cheminfo.chem.on.edu/faculty/dlin/diversity/ion50.htm>

Table 13-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Psychology Departments No. 51-100 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total						
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst							
New Mexico	6,002	5,001	9,004	20,007	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	-	-	23,009						
Houston	12,001	7,004	7,005	26,010	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	28,011						
Purdue	26,003	13,006	4,003	43,012	-	-	1	1,001	2,001	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	46,013					
Iowa**	11,003	7,001	4,003	22,007	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	3	-	25,007					
Cornell	15,005	4	3,001	22,006	-	-	0	-	-	2,001	2,001	-	-	-	-	-	24,007					
Pennsylvania	15,004	2,002	10,004	27,010	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	27,010					
Kentucky	11,002	10,005	1	22,007	-	2,002	-	2,002	-	1	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	24,009					
MA Amherst**	31,011	3,003	6,004	40,018	-	-	1	1	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	43,019					
Virginia Commonwealth	12,002	10,006	3,001	25,009	1,001	3	-	4,001	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,012					
MD College Park	19,007	6,001	2,001	27,009	1	-	-	1	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	-	29,009					
SUNY Buffalo**	9,002	11,003	13,005	33,010	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	2,001	-	-	35,011					
Southern California	23,007	10,002	35,009	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	-	-	36,009					
Washington St. Louis**	10,001	9,004	8,003	27,008	1	-	1,001	2,001	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	-	29,009					
Hawaii Manoa	10,002	3,002	5,003	18,007	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	2,001	-	2	4,001	-					
Arizona	22,008	7,004	6,002	35,014	-	-	0	1	1,001	-	2,001	-	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	38,016				
Northwestern	13,004	5	5,002	23,006	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	2,001	-	2,001	-	-	26,008					
Tufts	9,003	2,002	3,002	14,007	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	16,008					
Teachers C Columbia	15,007	15,007	2,002	32,016	3,002	1,001	-	4,003	-	1,001	-	2,001	-	3,002	-	-	40,022					
Notre Dame	14,005	8,003	5,004	27,012	1	-	-	1	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	32,015					
Utah St	8,002	3,001	9,004	20,007	-	-	0	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	23,010						
SUNY Binghamton	14,003	5,003	6,001	25,007	-	-	0	-	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001	27,009					
Columbia	15,005	-	15,005	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	16,005					
Colorado St	13,004	6,004	8,004	27,012	-	-	0	-	1	1,001	1,001	3,002	-	-	-	-	31,014					
Rhode Island	19,005	2,002	5,003	26,010	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	28,012					
Wayne St	15,004	12,004	8,004	35,012	-	-	0	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	-	36,013					
Northeastern	6,002	7	3	16,002	-	2,001	-	2,001	-	0	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	19,004					
UC Irvine	12,007	7,007	3,002	22,016	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	-	24,017					
SUNY Stony Brook	14,005	8,005	3,001	25,011	-	2,001	2,001	-	1,001	1	2,001	-	1,001	2,002	-	-	31,015					
Delaware	14,003	6,002	5,004	25,009	1	-	-	1	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	28,010					
Georgia Tech	12,004	3,001	3	18,005	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	19,006					
Brandeis	9,002	2	5,001	16,003	-	-	0	-	1,001	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	17,003					
South Florida	23,006	1	10,003	34,009	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	1,001	1	-	1	-	-	37,010					
Louisville	12,005	6,002	3,002	21,009	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	23,009					
Syracuse	11,003	7,001	3,002	21,006	-	1,001	2,002	3,003	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	24,009					
UC Santa Barbara	17,006	5	8,003	30,009	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	0	31,010				
Alabama	11,001	9,005	2,001	22,007	-	2,002	-	2,002	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	0	-	-	25,010					
Virginia Tech	7	10,004	1,001	18,005	1	-	-	1	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	-	20,006					
George Mason	14,006	8,002	10,004	32,012	-	2,001	2,002	10,005	-	1	1,001	2,001	1	-	1	-	35,013					
Howard**	5,001	-	3,003	8,004	6,002	2,001	2,002	10,005	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	19,009					
DePaul	9,004	7,004	5,004	21,012	1,001	-	1,001	-	5,003	5,003	-	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	28,017					
Utah	15,006	7,005	7,004	29,015	1	-	1	-	0	1,001	2,001	1,001	1	4,001	-	-	34,016					
Texas A&M	13,001	6,003	10,006	29,010	1	-	-	1	-	1,001	2,001	1,001	1	3,002	-	-	35,013					
Brown**	9,004	4,002	1	14,006	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	14,006					
Florida International	13,006	3,002	7,003	23,011	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	24,011					
Emory	18,004	5,004	4,002	27,010	1	-	-	1	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	28,010					
Rush	2,002	1	13,009	16,011	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	16,011					
CUNY Herbert Lehman	3,001	6,003	2	11,004	-	1,001	1,001	-	1	-	1	-	1,001	-	-	-	14,006					
Denver	9,002	3,002	5,005	17,009	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	-	18,009					
Texas Christian	10	1	1,001	12,001	-	-	0	-	0	-	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,002	-	-	14,003					
Missouri Kansas City	2	7,006	6,004	15,010	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	15,010					
Psychology Total	637,183	294,130	255,130	11,864,443	18,006	23,012	11,008	52,026	4,001	14,009	14,009	32,019	16,005	12,008	23,013	51,026	0	1,001	5,003	6,004	132,7518	
Percent within race	54%	25%	22%	100%	35%	44%	21%	100%	12%	44%	44%	100%	31%	24%	45%	100%	0%	17%	83%	100%	0%	28,011
Percent of grand total	48.0%	22.2%	19.2%	89.4%	1.4%	1.7%	0.8%	3.9%	0.3%	1.1%	1.1%	2.4%	1.2%	0.9%	1.7%	3.8%	0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.5%	100%	39.0%
Females in column	28.7%	44.2%	51.0%	33.3%	52.2%	72.7%	0.7%	64.3%	59.4%	51.0%	51.0%	56.5%	31.2%	66.7%	60.0%	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	15,010

*By psychology research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/insf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html

Table 14. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Biological Sciences Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total	
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst		
Baylor C Medicine	35.0008	21.0010	9.0004	65.0022	-	-	1	-	-	5.0001	9	11.0002	25.0003	-	-	91.0025	
Washington St Louis	15.0004	3.0001	3.0002	21.0007	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	-	2	-	-	0	
Pennsylvania	42.0006	13.0005	16.0005	71.0016	1.0001	-	-	1.0001	-	0	5.0001	1	3.0001	9.0002	-	0	
Rockefeller	53.0006	8.0002	4.0001	65.0009	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	2	6	-	-	81.0019	
Johns Hopkins	23.0004	5.0002	3	31.0006	-	-	1	1	3	3	2.0001	-	3.0002	5.0003	-	71.0009	
Wisconsin**	12.0002	4.0002	6.0003	22.0007	-	-	0	-	-	0	1.0001	-	1.0001	-	-	40.0009	
North Carolina Chapel Hill	60.0013	13.0003	20.0008	93.0024	-	2.0001	-	2.0001	-	0	6.0001	3	4.0002	13.0003	-	0	
UT MDA Cancer Ctr.**	21.0003	13.0002	8.0002	42.0007	-	-	0	-	-	0	4.0002	6.0002	15.0002	25.0006	-	0	
UT SW Med Ctr Dallas	43.0005	16.0002	25.0009	84.0016	-	1.0001	-	1.0001	1	-	3.0003	4.0003	5.0001	14.0005	25.0008	0	
UC Davis**	39.0010	13.0006	15.0004	67.0020	-	-	0	-	-	0	5.0001	2.0001	2.0001	9.0003	-	0	
Columbia NY	51.0012	12.0002	24.0011	87.0025	-	-	0	-	-	0	4.0002	4.0001	4	12.0003	-	0	
Vanderbilt	51.0010	10.0003	32.0011	93.0024	-	1	-	1	-	2.0001	1	-	2	3	5	-	
Yale	87.0017	39.0016	46.0019	172.0052	1	1	2.0001	4.0001	1	1.0001	1	3.0001	6	10.0004	9.0004	25.0008	
Michigan	32.0004	13.0006	20.0010	65.0020	-	-	0	-	1.0001	-	1.0001	3	5.0001	4	12.0001	-	
MIT	56.0014	7.0002	12.0005	75.0021	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	8.0001	1	2	11.0001	-	
Nebraska	16.0003	12.0003	13.0004	41.0010	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	4.0002	3.0001	11.0003	-	54.0013	
Louisiana State	26.0004	14.0003	13.0003	53.0010	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	6	-	
Alabama Birmingham	23.0004	16.0004	13.0006	52.0014	-	-	1	-	1	1.0001	1	1	2	5.0002	8.0003	-	
Michigan State	77.0015	23.0007	23.0009	123.0031	2	-	2.0001	4.0001	2	1	-	3	4	3.0001	3.0001	10.0002	
SUNY Albany	11.0001	5.0001	3.0002	19.0004	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	1.0001	-	5	6.0001	-	
U. TX Medical Branch	175.0033	97.0036	50.0020	322.0089	6.0001	4.0003	4	14.0004	10.0002	6.0001	9.0002	25.0005	33.0010	20.0005	25.0007	78.0022	-
Tufts	18.0004	8.0002	3.0001	29.0007	-	1.0001	1.0001	1	-	-	1	1.0001	-	1	2.0001	-	
U. CA, Irvine	52.0008	13.0003	14.0007	79.0018	1	-	1	1	2	1.0001	4.0003	7.0004	6.0002	2	8.0003	16.0005	
Washington	43.0008	14.0007	6.0004	63.0019	-	-	0	1	1	2.0001	4.0001	2.0001	1.0001	4.0002	7.0004	-	
Ohio State	30.0006	32.0006	15.0008	77.0020	-	2.0001	2.0001	-	-	1	1	4	5.0001	2	11.0001	-	
Northwestern	11.0001	2.0001	1	14.0002	-	-	0	-	1.0001	-	1.0001	-	1	1	2	-	
Georgia	75.0012	27.0008	23.0005	125.0025	1	-	0	-	1	2.0001	1.0001	2	2.0001	1	2.0001	-	
Mt. Sinai School of Med**	11	2	6.0004	19.0004	-	-	0	-	1	2.0001	2.0001	1	1.0001	3	5	-	
Oregon Health & Sci	14.0003	9.0004	6.0002	29.0009	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	5.0003	6.0003	-	0	
U. of Med and Dent NJ	30.0009	11.0004	9.0004	50.0017	-	1.0001	1.0001	-	-	2	2	4	5	7.0003	16.0003	-	
Indiana**	32.0007	16.0001	18.0004	66.0012	-	1.0001	1.0001	1	-	1	2	2.0001	8.0003	12.0004	-	80.0017	
Cornell	158.0023	75.0024	19.0006	252.0053	2.0001	2	-	4.0001	-	2	2	4	4	4	12	-	
Arizona	36.0003	16.0007	13.0007	65.0017	-	-	0	-	2	-	4	-	0	1	1	70.0021	
North Carolina State	44.0006	18.0002	23.0011	85.0019	1	-	1.0001	2.0001	-	0	0	1	3.0001	1	5.0001	-	
Cincinnati	87.0014	34.0011	22.0007	143.0032	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	20.0003	10.0001	34.0004	
Duke	30.0003	16.0004	8.0004	54.0011	-	-	0	1	-	3	4	3.0003	-	3	6.0003	-	
Chicago	47.0007	26.0008	23.0009	96.0024	-	-	0	2	1.0001	1	4.0001	9.0002	7.0002	2	18.0004	-	
Kansas	27.0005	17.0003	4.0001	48.0009	-	-	0	-	1.0001	-	1.0001	1	-	1	1	70.0017	
Case Western Reserve	3.0001	2.0001	5.0001	10.0003	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1	3.0001	1	5.0001	92.0021	
Minnesota	94.0028	22.0009	2.0002	118.0039	-	-	0	1	1	2	2	5.0001	7.0002	1	13.0003	-	
SUNY Stony Brook	35.0007	7.0005	4.0001	46.0013	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	49.0013	
Virginia	18.0001	7.0004	2	27.0005	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	1	-	1	-	28.0005	
Kentucky	23.0006	20.0006	5.0001	48.0013	-	1	-	1	-	0	0	2	2	1	5	55.0013	
Harvard	73.0010	20.0005	14.0003	107.0018	1	-	1	-	1.0001	-	1.0001	8.0003	3.0001	6.0003	17.0007	-	
Illinois Urb Champ	60.0007	17.0006	29.0011	106.0024	-	-	0	-	2.0001	4	6.0001	2.0001	6.0002	5	13.0003	-	
SUNY Buffalo	13.0002	6.0001	7.0003	26.0006	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	30.0006	
Iowa	25.0004	13.0005	13.0002	51.0018	-	-	0	-	0	0	9	3.0002	-	12.0002	-	63.0013	
Connecticut	35.0005	27.0009	9.0004	71.0018	-	-	0	-	2.0001	2.0001	1	2.0001	-	3.0001	-	0	
Illinois Chicago	14.0005	8.0004	1	23.0009	-	-	0	-	1.0002	-	4.0002	-	4	1.0001	1	1	
U. CA, San Diego	35.0002	12.0003	17.0017	64.0022	-	3.0001	3.0001	4	-	4	7	5	5.0001	17.0001	-	0	
Biological Sci Total	2121.0375	854.0271	679.0267	3654.0913	18.0003	14.0006	19.0007	51.0016	39.0003	28.0012	40.0012	107.0027	196.0040	156.0037	200.0051	552.0128	3
Percent within race	58%	23%	19%	100%	35%	27%	37%	100%	36%	26%	37%	100%	36%	28%	30%	100%	0
Percent of grand total	48.5%	19.5%	15.5%	83.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	1.2%	0.9%	0.6%	2.4%	4.5%	3.6%	4.6%	12.6%	100%	0
Females in column	17.7%	31.7%	39.3%	25.0%	16.7%	42.9%	36.8%	31.4%	7.7%	42.9%	30.0%	25.2%	20.4%	23.2%	0%	24.8%	0

*By biological sciences research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#d7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/diversity/top50.html

Table 14-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Biological Sciences Departments No. 51-100 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Total
	Full Assoc Asst Tot	Full Assoc Asst Tot	Full Assoc Asst Tot	Full Assoc Asst Tot	Full Assoc Asst Tot	
Rutgers Florida	102.0015 39.0012 14.0003 155.0030	1	1.0001	1	3.0001	188.0040
MA Worcester**	99.0011 38.0012 44.0012 181.0035	2.0001	5.0001 2.0001 9.0003	4	3	213.0039
U.CA Berkeley	24.0009 16.0003 15.0007 55.0019	-	2.0001	-	1	62.0020
Emory	80.0018 12.0004 23.0009 115.0031	1	-	2.0001	-	136.0035
Thomas Jefferson	15.0002 11.0002 4.0001 30.0005	1	-	1	-	38.0006
Colorado	42.0009 14.0003 19.0005 75.0017	1	-	0	-	8.0001
Rochester	11.0001 9.0005 20.0003 40.0009	-	0	-	1	84.0018
Washington State	30.0003 15.0005 11.0003 56.0011	-	0	-	1	52.0013
New York	24.0004 16.0003 13.0002 53.0009	-	0	1	-	62.0013
Tennessee	15.0004 5 11.0002 31.0006	-	1.0001 1.0001	-	1	60.0013
TX HS, San Antonio**	27.0007 8.0006 14.0006 49.0019	-	1	-	0	33.0007
Medical U. South Carolina	33.0004 16.0006 32.0028 81.0038	1	-	0	0	63.0023
Maryland Baltimore	15.0002 17.0004 10.0002 42.0008	2	-	2	-	56.0042
Iowa State	84.0005 45.0012 28.0010 157.0027	-	1	-	3.0001	54.0009
Yeshiva	11.0001 5.0005 10.0005 26.0011	-	0	1	-	176.0031
Missouri Columbia	16.0002 10.0002 6.0002 32.0006	-	1	1.0001	2.0001	31.0011
Cal Tech	28.0008 1 4.0001 33.0009	1	-	1	-	40.0009
UC San Francisco	54.0017 12.0002 13.0002 79.0021	-	0	2	-	37.0009
TX HS, Houston	11.0002 4.0001 3.0001 18.0004	-	0	-	0	93.0022
Pennsylvania State	22.0005 16.0006 12.0005 50.0016	-	0	-	1.0001 1.0001	22.0005
Medical C. Wisconsin**	30.0006 13.0001 15.0006 58.0013	1	1	3	-	62.0019
Purdue	28.0004 6.0002 7.0002 41.0008	-	0	-	2	47.0001
Utah	8.0002 4.0002 5.0001 17.0005	-	0	1	-	19.0005
Oregon State	21.0003 11.0006 8.0005 40.0014	-	0	2	-	49.0015
Virginia Commonwealth	8 14.0004 9.0004 31.0008	-	1.0001 1.0001	1	2.0002 3.0002	39.0012
Princeton	12.0002 3.0001 1.0001 16.0004	-	0	-	0	16.0004
Medical C. Georgia	9.0002 4.0002 6.0002 19.0006	-	0	-	3	28.0009
Oklahoma	21.0005 12.0003 15.0005 48.0013	-	0	1	-	58.0014
Texas A&M	17.0002 12.0002 12.0003 41.0007	-	0	1	-	45.0008
Vermont	16.0004 19.0007 9.0002 44.0013	-	0	1	-	51.0014
New Mexico	21.0003 5 7.0001 33.0004	-	0	1	-	36.0007
Arkansas	53.0002 13.0003 2.0001 68.0006	-	0	-	3	75.0008
Colorado State	36.0009 17.0009 19.0008 72.0026	3	-	3	-	84.0027
Brandeis	11.0005 4.0001 3.0001 18.0007	-	0	-	0	21.0009
Kansas State	25.0003 13.0004 14.0005 52.0012	-	0	1	-	67.0015
Miami	21.0003 8.0001 8.0005 37.0009	-	0	2	-	50.0009
Nevada Reno	10.0001 9.0003 7.0001 26.0005	-	0	-	1	31.0006
UT Austin	71.0012 18.0004 26.0007 115.0023	-	0	1	-	134.0028
Arizona State**	52.0004 13.0004 21.0001 27.0007	112.0022	-	0	1	128.0025
New York Medical C.	7.0002 2.0001 9.0003	-	0	-	2	16.0005
SUNY HS Ctr. Brooklyn	9.0004 4.0001 6.0003 19.0008	-	0	-	1	21.0008
Meharry Medical C.	2.0001 1.0001 1.0001 4.0003	4	8.0002 4.0002 16.0004	2	-	34.0010
Georgetown	17.0004 10.0004 5.0004 32.0012	-	0	1	1.0001 2.0001	40.0015
Oklahoma State	22.0005 9.0001 7.0004 38.0010	1	-	1	-	42.0010
Tulane	11.0001 7.0003 5.0002 23.0006	-	1	-	0	26.0006
Temple**	14.0002 4.0002 3 21.0004	-	0	-	0	25.0004
Drexel	22.0007 12.0003 14.0007 48.0017	-	0	-	0	50.0019
Stanford	78.0016 16.0005 19.0009 113.0030	-	1	2	6.0001 -	0
Maryland Biotech Inst**	12.0001 7.0001 2 21.0002	-	0	-	0	129.0031
Biological Sci Total	1411.0244 601.0182 568.0206 2580.0632	17.0001 21.0004 12.0005 50.0010	31.0004 18.0002 34.0012 83.0018	130.0019 81.0020 151.0036 362.0075	1.0001 5 0 6.0001	29.0004
Percent within race	55% 23% 100%	34% 42% 100%	37% 29% 41%	100% 42% 100%	1.00% 1.00% 1.00%	100% 83% 0%
Percent of grand total	45.8% 19.5% 18.4%	6.0% 0.7% 0.4%	1.0% 0.6% 1.6%	4.2% 1.1% 2.7%	0.2% 0.2% 0.2%	0% 0% 100%
Females in column	17.3% 30.3% 24.5%	5.9% 19.0% 41.7%	12.9% 11.1% 35.3%	21.7% 14.6% 24.7%	100% 0% 0%	16.7% 0% 23.9%

*By biological sciences research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D.J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/diversity/top50.html

Table 15. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at the Top 50 Earth Sciences Departments by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total			
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst	Tot	Full	Assoc	Asst				
Colorado St	10.003	5	5.004	20.007	-	-	0	1	-	2	-	1.001	-	-	-	0	23,008		
Colorado St	-	-	1	1	-	-	0	-	2	4.001	6.001	-	1	-	-	0	2		
Illinois Urb Champaign	37.004	22.002	9.002	68.008	-	-	0	-	2	-	2.001	-	2.001	-	-	0	76,010		
UC San Diego	75.010	3.002	5.001	83.013	-	-	0	2	-	2	5	-	2.002	7.002	-	0	92,015		
Woods Hole Ocean Inst	10.003	12.004	1	23.007	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	25,007		
UT Austin	25.001	5	2	32.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	35,001		
Pennsylvania St	17.002	6	8.003	31.005	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	31,005		
MD Baltimore County	1	5.001	3.001	9.002	-	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	0	10,003		
New Hampshire	4.001	3.001	5.001	12.003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	12,003		
NC Chapel Hill	18.001	2.001	4	24.002	-	-	0	-	1	1	-	0	-	-	0	0	25,002		
Nevada Las Vegas	-	3.002	2	5.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	5,002		
Kansas	10.001	8.002	2	20.003	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	23,003		
California Tech	23.002	4	7.003	34.005	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	-	2	-	2	-	0	36,005	
Stanford	31.005	7.001	5.002	43.008	1	-	0	-	0	2	-	1.001	3.001	-	0	0	47,009		
Alaska Fairbanks	2.001	1	1	4.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	1	-	1	-	0	5,002		
Southern California	15.001	3	1	19.001	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	1	-	2	-	0	21,001		
Hawaii Manoa	11	5.002	1.001	17.003	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	19,003	
Arizona St	7.001	5.002	6.001	18.004	-	0	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	20,004	
Maine	12	3.001	1	16.001	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	16,001		
MIT	29.003	2.001	2	33.004	1	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	35,004	
Desert Research Inst**	2	5.001	4	11.001	-	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	1	2	-	0	13,001		
George Mason	1	2.001	2.001	5.002	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	0	6,002	
Florida St	3	7	1.001	11.001	-	0	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	1	-	1	15,002		
UC Berkeley	17.003	2.001	1	20.004	-	0	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	0	22,005			
Arizona	15.001	6.001	3.001	24.003	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	0	27,003		
Washington**	19.002	4.001	2	25.003	-	0	-	1	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	-	0	26,003			
Michigan**	19.004	11.003	6.003	36.010	1	1.001	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	0	40,012			
South Carolina	9	3	6.002	18.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	2	-	1	25,003		
SUNY Stony Brook	10.001	-	2.001	12.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	0	14,002			
Oklahoma	21	14.002	3	38.002	-	1	-	1	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	-	0	44,003			
Georgia Tech	8.002	6.001	8.002	22.005	-	0	-	0	-	0	3.001	-	3.001	2	-	0	26,006		
West Virginia	15.002	4	4.003	25.005	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	0	27,005		
MD College Park	17.001	8.002	8.002	33.005	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	34,005				
NM Mine and Tech	9	5.001	2.001	16.002	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	0	17,002			
Utah St	3	4.001	2.001	9.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	0	9,002			
Minnesota**	13.002	2.001	4.001	19.004	-	0	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	0	22,005			
Virginia Tech	13.002	7.001	-	20.003	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	0	22,004		
Louisiana St	8.001	1.001	4.001	13.003	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	0	0	18,004			
Brown**	11.003	2	5.002	18.005	-	1	-	0	-	0	2.001	-	2.001	-	0	20,005			
Iowa St	19	3.001	4.001	26.002	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	0	31,002		
UCLA**	22.001	2.001	5.001	29.003	-	0	-	0	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	1	-	0	30,003		
Wisconsin Madison	15.004	2	2	19.004	-	1	-	0	-	0	1.001	-	1.001	1	-	0	22,005		
Indiana	2	4.002	2	8.002	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	0	10,002		
Nevada Reno	15	2.002	-	17.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	17,002		
Ohio St	15	10.003	6.003	31.006	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	0	35,006		
Princeton	14.002	-	3.001	17.003	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	1	-	0	18,003		
Chicago**	13	1	6.002	20.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	2	-	0	22,002		
Washington St. Louis	10.001	4	2.002	16.003	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	16,003		
UC Riverside	9.001	3	3.001	15.002	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	15,002		
Missouri Rolla	4	6.002	1	11.002	2.001	1	-	3.001	-	0	-	2.001	1	3.001	-	0	17,004		
Earth Sciences Total	688.072	234.051	172.052	1094.175	5.001	6.001	2	13.002	9.001	8.001	25.003	35.004	28.007	20.005	.83.016	1	1	3	1218.196
Percent within race	63%	21%	16%	100%	38%	46%	15%	100%	36%	32%	100%	42%	34%	24%	.33%	.33%	.33%	.33%	100%
Percent of grand total	56.5%	19.2%	14.1%	89.8%	0.4%	0.5%	0.2%	1.1%	0.7%	0.7%	2.1%	2.9%	2.3%	1.6%	6.8%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	100%
Females in column	10.5%	21.8%	16.7%	30.2%	16.0%	20.0%	16.7%	0.9%	15.4%	11.1%	12.5%	12.0%	11.4%	25.0%	19.3%	0%	0%	0%	16.1%

*By earth sciences research expenditures FY2004; NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06322/tables.htm#rd7; numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Survey" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007; http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/diversity/top50.html

Table 15-B. Tenured/Tenure Track Faculty at Earth Sciences Departments No. 51-90 by Race/Ethnicity, by Gender, and by Rank (FY 2007)*

University	White			Black			Hispanic			Asian			Native American			Total
	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	Full	Assoc	Asst	
Memphis	8,001	3	2,002	13,003	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	16,003
UC Santa Barbara	16,003	3	1,001	20,004	-	-	0	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	23,004
Maryland Ctr Env. Sci**	27,003	8,002	10,005	45,010	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	2	4	-	-	0
Cornell	15,004	3	2,001	20,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	21,005
Georgia	11,001	6,002	1	18,003	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	21,003
Houston	12,001	6,001	4	22,002	-	-	0	-	-	2	3,001	5,001	-	-	-	27,003
Florida	12	12,004	7,001	31,005	-	1,001	1,001	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	34,007
Toledo	8,001	8,001	7,003	23,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	1	-	-	24,005
Wyoming	10,003	3	3,001	16,004	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,001	1,001	-	17,005
Texas A&M	21,002	6,001	7,003	34,006	-	-	0	2	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	39,006
Nebraska	15,002	5	4,001	24,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	25,003
UC Santa Cruz**	16,004	1	3,001	20,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	21,005
Utah	14,001	5,001	2,001	21,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	1,001	-	-	-	-	22,004
South Florida	4	4,001	6,001	14,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	15,002
North Dakota	2	5	2	9	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	-	0
Idaho	3	2,001	3	8,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	8,001
UC Davis	21,004	-	4,003	25,007	-	-	0	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	1	2	-	28,008
Harvard	20	1,001	2	23,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	2	-	27,003
Stevens Inst of Tech**	6	2	-	8	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	10
Mississippi St	4	3	7,003	14,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	2	2	-	16,003
Johns Hopkins	12,001	-	1	13,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	13,001
Duke	9,002	2	-	11,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	11,002
Tennessee	7	5,001	2	14,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	15,002
Oregon St	8,002	6,001	2,001	16,004	2,001	-	0	1,001	-	1,001	-	-	0	-	-	19,005
Rutgers	15,003	4	1	20,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	22,004
Florida International**	5,001	2,001	3,001	10,003	1	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	2	-	-	14,003
Puerto Rico Mayaguez	2	1	2	5	-	-	0	-	-	3	4,001	7,001	-	1	3	-
Michigan Tech	8,002	2	-	10,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	13,001
Delaware	5	5,003	2	12,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	10,002
Rhode Island	5	2,001	1	8,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	8,001
Purdue	2	4,002	2	8,002	-	-	1	1	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	10,002
Texas Tech	5,001	4,001	3	12,002	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	4	-	17,002
San Jose St	7,002	2,001	-	9,003	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	9,003
C William & Mary	34,005	13,003	6,002	53,010	-	-	0	1,001	-	2,001	1	1	1	3	-	58,011
Connecticut	13,001	6,001	4,002	23,004	-	-	0	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	26,004
Southern Mississippi	4,001	-	6	10,001	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	10,001
Wisconsin Milwaukee	5	1	5,003	11,003	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	1	1	-	12,003
Miami	28,001	7,001	10,002	45,004	-	-	0	1	-	1	3	1,001	4,001	-	0	50,005
NC Wilmington	9,003	9,002	2	20,005	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	20,005
Columbia	19	5,001	1,001	25,002	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	26,002
Earth Sciences Total	447,055	166,034	130,039	743,128	4,001	1,001	1	6,002	9,002	8,001	6,002	23,005	14,001	12,001	26,004	52,006
Percent within race	60%	22%	17%	100%	67%	17%	100%	39%	35%	26%	100%	27%	23%	20%	60%	100%
Percent of grand total	53.9%	20.0%	15.7%	89.6%	0.5%	0.1%	0.1%	0.7%	1.1%	1.0%	0.7%	2.8%	1.7%	1.4%	3.1%	6.3%
Females in column	12.3%	20.5%	30.0%	17.2%	25.0%	100%	0%	33.3%	22.2%	12.5%	33.3%	21.7%	7.1%	8.3%	15.4%	11.5%

*By earth sciences research expenditures FY2004, NSF, www.nsf.gov/statistics/nsf06323/tables.htm#rd7, numbers after decimals designate females. **At least some data are from sources other than department chair. Reference: "The Nelson Diversity Surveys" Nelson, D. J.: Norman, OK, 2007, http://cheminfo.chem.ou.edu/faculty/djn/diversity/top50.html